Part A: Recommendations for SEZ Development Master Plan

CHAPTER I: SEZ DEVELOPMENT MASTER PLAN

I.1 Vision, Goal and Mission

(1) Vision

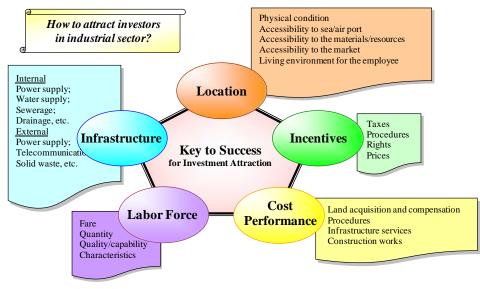
SEZ development will effectively and efficiently contribute to the improvement and growth of national/regional economy and society mainly by attracting more FDI. The progress of equal development throughout the country will be measured by the development of industry and job opportunity expansion in the region in order to create sustainable resources utilization and environmental preservation.

(2) Goal

The target year of the master plan was set to 2019 following the National Midterm Development Plan (RPJMN). In addition, 2025 is also considered as the long-term development target with reference to the midterm plan.

(3) Mission

The keys to the success of FDI promotion is the attractiveness of business location, preferable business incentives, developed infrastructure, capable labor force, and reasonable development cost provided to the promising investors (see Figure I.1.1). The mission of the development is to prepare an SEZ facilitated with these attractive business environments. For this purpose, the development of SEZ should be appropriately and comprehensively planned.



Source: JICA Survey Team

Figure I.1.1: Keys to SEZ Success

(i) Location

The location of the SEZ should be strategic enough for: (a) raw materials (natural resources and/or parts from downstream industries), (b) logistics (air or sea transport for domestic and/or international trading route to the market), and (c) living place for the employee with sufficient environmental standard. Moreover, the land should also be sufficiently developed for the proposed SEZ type (industry, tourism, etc.), from physical point of view, such as (a) soil stability, (b) land elevation compared to flooding level, (c) natural environmental conditions, (d) number of resettlement, (e) existing structures to be removed, and (f) necessary item to be compensated.

(ii) Incentives

Incentives are necessary to attract FDI considering international competitiveness with surrounding countries such as Malaysia, Thailand, Vietnam and the Philippines, which currently give more incentives than Indonesia. Incentives aim to reduce the investor risk both on financial (by fiscal incentive) and non-financial (by non-fiscal incentive) issues, and encourage the investor to invest on that place. Fiscal incentives mainly consist of tax exemption and/or reduction, and non-fiscal incentive will consists of more simplified procedures, acquisition of related rights (e.g., rights on mining, fishery and land cultivation), and lower cost of infrastructure (e.g., fees for toll road, water supply and electricity).

(iii) Infrastructure

Infrastructure is one of the major factors which will directly affect manufacturing and operational works, and is categorized into internal infrastructure (inside the SEZ) and external infrastructure (outside the SEZ under the responsibility of not the developer/operator of the SEZ but the other agencies). The most common important infrastructure is electricity, water supply and transportation followed by drainage, sewerage, solid waste and telecommunication. Development of sufficient infrastructure requires coordination and cooperation among the SEZ developer, local government and other related infrastructure providers, because most of the infrastructure cannot be concluded only inside the SEZ itself (e.g., power supply shall be generated by PLN and transmitted to SEZ, and then the developer shall provide the distribution system inside the SEZ).

(iv) Labor Force

Laborers of manufacturing industry need to have basic knowledge to read the manuals, hand skills, time management skill (coming and working on time), and sense of sanitation. Also, it is necessary for SEZ to have enough number of workers to accommodate the size and type of the SEZ. Nevertheless, farmers or fishermen cannot become factory workers instantly. Tourism SEZ, for example, will require less headcount but much higher skilled laborers. Moreover, to sustain their employment, it is necessary to secure their living condition which is not limited to housing but also includes public services such as market, health care, security/police, school, and entertainment.

(v) Cost Performance

Initially, the investor will consider the total cost performance over the four issues mentioned above. Best but high cost infrastructure may not be attractive to investors as well as low cost but weak infrastructure. Therefore, to develop SEZ, it is necessary to set the marketing target and consider investor's demand with cost efficient development. Incentives will help much to reduce investor's burden on cost issues, which commonly evolve around land acquisition aspects such as compensation, construction of infrastructure and necessary facilities (e.g., factories, hotels and ports).

I.2 Development Framework

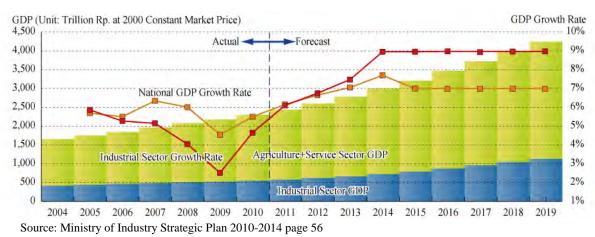
I.2.1 Development Target

(1) Economic Growth and Demographic Forecast in Indonesia

1) Economic Growth Forecast

Figure I.2.1 illustrates change in the actual/forecasted national GDP and industrial sector GDP and their annual growth rate. As shown in Figure I.2.1, the industrial sector's GDP grew slower than the national GDP for the past five years. Particularly, industrial sector suffered from shrinking of worldwide demand due to economic downturn resulting from global economic crisis in 2009.

On the other hand, the Ministry of Industry forecasts high growth for industrial sector for the coming decade. GDP of industrial sector is expected to grow faster (6.10% to 8.98% per annum) than the national GDP (6.15% to 7.70% per annum). With this targeted growth, it is expected that the GDP share of industrial sector to national economy will increase from 23.8% in 2010 to 24.2% in 2015 and 27.5% in 2020. As for the employment sector, industries are expected to contribute in absorbing 17,212,000 workers in 2014, and could grow by 645,000 workers annually.





2) Demographic Trend and Forecast

According to the population forecast of Indonesia made by the United Nations, Population Division, although the rate of population increase continues to slow down gradually (2000-05: 1.26% per annum, 2005-10: 1.08% per annum, 2010-15: 0.98% per annum, and 2015-20: 0.83% per annum), it is forecasted to increase by 22.7 million (from 239.9 million in 2010 to 262.6 million in 2020) during the coming decade.

On the other hand, working age¹ population is expected to grow faster (1.74% per annum during 2010 - 2020). As a result, working age population ratio (or dependency ratio) will increase from 64.7% in 2010 to 69.5% in 2020. Such rapid increase in working age population implies that if the government successfully provides job opportunities for these population strata, the country will be able to achieve a high economic growth. However, if the government fails to create sufficient job opportunities for the growing numbers of working age population, the country will have risk of unemployment, increased crime rate, and political instability.

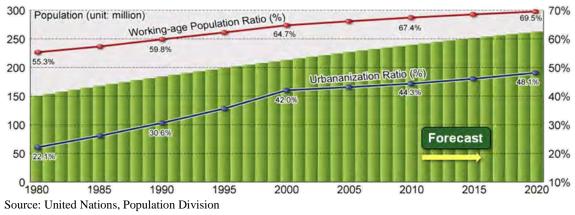


Figure I.2.2: Demographic Forecast of Indonesia by United Nations

Given the foreseen advancement of urbanization (from 44.3% in 2010 to 48.1% in 2020), employment should absorb not the agricultural sector in the rural areas, but the industrial and service sectors in the urban area.

(2) Direct Employment Impact of Industrial Zones in Other Countries/Regions

1) Importance of Creating Job Opportunities through Development of Industrial Zones

In order to achieve envisaged high economic development and to avoid high unemployment and subsequent political instability, Indonesian government needs to create sufficient job opportunity for the rapidly growing working age population.

SEZ will have great potential to contribute not only for providing direct/indirect job opportunities, but also for upgrading industrial structures, and thereby achieving high economic growth of the industrial sector.

¹ Age between 15 and 65.

2) Direct Employment Impact of Industrial Zones

One of the key objectives for industrial zone development is employment generation. Industrial zones are viewed as highly effective tools for job generation, particularly for women first entering the workforce².

In most countries, industrial zones are not a major source of employment. As shown in the following table, industrial zones account for 0.21% of the global workforce. While the employment impact of industrial zones on global average is marginal, the employment of industrial zones in Asia and the Pacific region are providing 2.3% of total employment in the region. Direct employment within industrial zones in Asia and the Pacific region is 61,689,000, which accounts for about 90% of direct employment of industrial zones in the world.

Table I.2.1: Industrial Zone's Direct Employment and Contribution to National Employment by Region

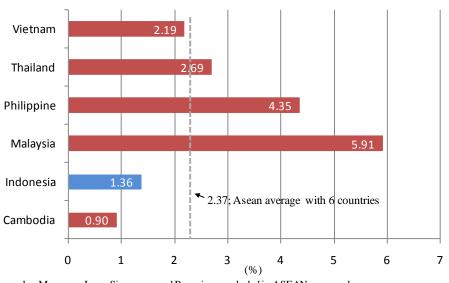
	Direct Employment (1,000)	% Share of National Employment
Global	68,441	0.21%
Asia and the Pacific	61,689	2.30%
Americas	3,084	1.15%
Western Europe	179	0.00%
Central/ East Europe and Central Asia	1,590	0.00%
Middle East & North Africa	1,458	1.59%
Sub Saharan Africa	1,040	0.20%

Source: ILO database on export processing zones, International Labour Office, April 2007, Special Economic Zones -Performance, Lessons Learned and Implications for Zone Development, World Bank, April 2008

Figures I.2.3 and Table I.2.2 show country-wise industrial zone's direct employment and contribution to national employment in Southeast Asian countries. As shown in Table I.2.2, industrial zones play a major role in employment creation in certain countries. The share of the industrial zone employment to national employment varies among countries with 5.91% for Malaysia, 4.35% for the Philippines, 2.69% for Thailand and 2.19% for Vietnam.

Compared to these countries, industrial zones in Indonesia play limited role in employment absorption. Industrial zones in Indonesia absorbed 1.43 million of direct employment or 1.36% of national employment.

² Special Economic Zones - Performance, Lessons Learned, and Implications for Zone Development, April 2008, World Bank



Remarks: Myanmar, Laos, Singapore, and Brunei are excluded in ASEAN average, because; data is unavailable for Myanmar. Laos has only one industrial park currently. Singapore and Brunei are not referred because of population size.

Source: see Table 1.2.1.2

Figure I.2.3: Industrial Zone's Employment and Contribution to National Employment in Asian Countries

Compared to these countries, industrial zones in Indonesia play a limited role in employment absorption. Industrial zones in Indonesia absorbed 1.43 million of direct employment or 1.36% of national employment.

Table I.2.2: Direct Employment of Industrial Zones and Contribution to National Employment in
Asian Countries

Country	(1) Num. of employee in GIE,IP,SEZ,FTZ in 2009	(2) Working population in 2009	(3) % of employee in GIE, IP, SEZ, FTZ ((1)/(2))
Cambodia	$70,000^{*1}$	7,770,860*4	0.90
Indonesia	1,429,200*2	104,870,660*3	1.36
Malaysia	683,000*1	11,563,260*4	5.91
Philippines	1,562,300*1	35,906,710*4	4.35
Thailand	$1,029,900^{*1}$	38,227,390*4	2.69
Vietnam	994,800*1	45,481,200*4	2.19
ASEAN average with 6 countries	5,769,200	243,820,080	2.37

Source: *1: Estimated based on number of Industrial Estate (GIS, IP, EPZ, SEZ, etc. 2009) from ASEAN-Japan Center website and number of employee per industrial estate calculated by data of ILO database on export processing zones (2005/6).

*2: Number of employee in Industrial Estate in 2009 from ASEAN-Japan Center Website

- *3: Active working population (without unemployed) in 2009 by Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia 2010.
- *4: Calculated with (15-year over population), (economical active rate), and (unemployment rate) of World Bank Indicators

(3) Models for Determination of SEZ Development Target and Expected Impacts

1) Target Employment Absorption within Industrial Zones

As reviewed previously, the Government of Indonesia aims to achieve strong economic growth (6.2% to 7.7% per annum) tracked by anticipated high growth of the industrial sector (6.1% to 8.9% per annum) during the period from 2011 to 2019. Also, industrial sector needs to absorb additional 7.19 million of labor force until 2019. In order to achieve the envisaged high GDP growth of industrial sector in the country, development of SEZ and its absorption of labor force will be highly expected.

Taking such circumstances into consideration, JST recommends achieving higher employment absorption by industrial zones. In particular, newly developed SEZ coupled with other industrial zones needs to absorb work force of at least the same level as other ASEAN member countries. Targets of employment within industrial zones in Indonesia are tentatively determined as follows: current level in 2009 = 1.36%, long-term target in 2025 = 2.37% as an average of major ASEAN countries (Cambodia, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand and Vietnam) except Singapore, which is already an advanced country.

2) Models for Determination of SEZ Development Target and Expected Impacts

Based on the target levels determined above, development scale of SEZ, direct/indirect employment within SEZ, and value added generated inside/outside SEZ are worked out using the economic model shown below (see Figure I.2.4). Development target of SEZ and its expected direct and indirect impacts were estimated through six steps using the economic model.

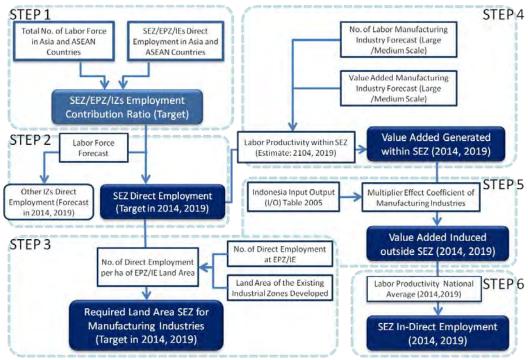




Figure I.2.4: Economic Model Adopted for Estimating SEZ Development Target and its Expected Impacts

Step 1: Determination of Target Employment Contribution Ratio of Industrial Zones

As mentioned in the previous section, target level of employment contribution ratio of industrial zones (including SEZ) to national employment was determined, by referring to ratios of ASEAN countries, as 2.37% by 2025.

Step 2: Estimation of Employment within SEZ and Other Industrial Zones

In 2009, employment absorbed by the existing industrial zones in Indonesia was 1,429,200³, which occupied 1.32% of national employment in the country. Direct employment of industrial zones in the future will be absorbed by newly developed SEZ and industrial zones other than SEZ (including KAPET, FTZ and other industrial estates).

Direct employment of newly developed SEZ in 2025 was worked out using the following formula. Data other than 2025 were calculated using logistic curve interpolation method⁴.

$$DE_t^{sz} = DE_t^{iz} - DE_t^{oz}$$

$$DE_t^{iz} = DE_t^{oz} + DE_t^{oz} = EC_t \times WP_t \times LP \times UE_t$$

Where:

- $DE^{iz}_{t} = Direct$ employment in Industrial Zones in year "t"
- DE^{oz}_t=Direct employment in Industrial Zones other than newly developed SEZ in year "t" (DE^{oz}₂₀₀₉=1,429,200: Indonesia Investment Guide, ASEAN Japan Center 2009) growth rate are assumed as same as working-age population growth; 2009~14: 1.31% p.a., from 2014 onwards: 1.13% p.a.
- DE^{sz}_t =Direct employment in newly developed SEZ in year "t"
- EC_t = Employment contribution ratio to national employment in year "t" (EC_{2025} = 2.37%)
- WP_t = Working age population (population of 15 years old and over) in year "t" (WP_{2025} = 209.25 mil.) growth rates are assumed as same as United Nation's working-age population growth; 2009-14: 1.31% p.a., from 2014 onwards: 1.13% p.a.
- LP= Labor force participation rate: 67.32% (assumed to remain unchanged from August 2009, BPS data)
- UE_t = Open unemployment rate in year "t"; assumed to decrease from 7.87% (August 2009, BPS data) to 6.0% in 2014 and 5.0% in 2019 and 2025, which is referring to target open unemployment rate by the end of 2014 of 5~6% by national mid-term development plan (RPJMN) 2010-14

Step 3: Estimation of Required Land Area of SEZ for Manufacturing Industry

Required land area of SEZ was estimated by using the following formula:

 $LA_t = DE_t^{sz} \times LC$

 LA_t = Land area of SEZ for manufacturing industry in year "t"

- $\text{DE}^{\text{sz}}_{\ t}\text{=}\text{Direct}$ employment in newly developed SEZ in year "t"
- LC= Number of labor force per ha of land area: 126.2 per ha

Here, number of direct employment per ha of land area of SEZ was estimated to be 126.2 per ha (number of laborers of 1,429,200 divided by developed area of 11,321 ha), based on the existing industrial zones in the country (see the table below).

³ The figure does not include two industrial estates in Sulawesi Tengah and Sulawesi Utara due to non availability of data. ⁴ Logistics curve $[y = \alpha / \{1 + \beta \exp(-\gamma * x)\} + \delta$, where y = SEZ direct employment, x = year] was estimated based on y=0 in

^{2009,} y = 100,995 in 2014 (two SEZ with 400 ha of land area each multiplied with 126.2 employee/ha), and y = 14,101,215 in 2025. Then, the curve was estimated to be $y = 1,909,086/ \{ 1 + 167,511* \exp(-41.98x) \} - 39,185$

Table I.2.3: Basic Profiles of the Existing Industrial Zones in Indonesia					
Province	No. of Zones	Total Area (ha)	Developed Area (ha)	No. of Tenants	No. of Laborers
Jakarta	3	1,800	914	491	210,000
Banten	14	5,230	1,117	270	90,000
West Java	26	11,560	6,118	2,335	620,000
Central Java	7	2,148	520	1,747	215,000
East Java	8	2,500	833	611	125,000
Riau Islands- Batam	21	4,850	700	326	87,250
Riau	1	400	150	5	1,250
North Sumatra	3	1,300	522	346	60,000
West Sumatra	1	200	45	5	1,000
South Sulawesi	1	700	350	180	19,000
North Sulawesi	1	22	N.A	N.A	N.A
Central Sulawesi	1	1,500	N.A	N.A	N.A
East Kalimantan	1	250	52	5	700
Total	88	32,460	11,321	6,321	1,429,200

Source: Indonesia Investment Guide 2009, ASEAN Japan Center

Step 4: Estimation of Direct Economic Effect (Value Added Generated within SEZ)

Value added generated within SEZ was estimated by multiplying estimated number of direct labor force in SEZ and labor productivity of large/medium industries.

 $VA_t^{sz} = DE_t^{sz} \times PR_t$

 $PR_t = GDP_t^{lm} \div LF_t^{lm}$

Where;

VA^{sz}_t=Value added generated within SEZ in year "t"

 DE^{sz}_t =Direct employment in newly developed SEZ in year "t"

PR_t= Labor force productivity of medium and large industries (excl. oil and gas) in year "t" in 2000 constant price

 $\text{GDP}^{\text{Im}}_{t}$ =Value added of medium and large industries (excl. oil and gas) in year "t" in 2000 constant price, quoted from "Ministry of Industry Strategic Plan 2010-14" (GDP^{\text{Im}}_{2014}= Rp 685,500 trillion and GDP^{\text{Im}}_{2019}= Rp 1,075,450 trillion.)

LF^{Im}_t= Labor force engaged in medium and large industries (excl. oil and gas), growth rate was assumed same as growth rate of labor force engaged in industrial sector, quoted from "Ministry of Industry Strategic Plan 2010-14" (2009-14: 4.24% per annum)

Step 5: Estimation of Indirect Economic Effect

Inter-industrial linkages may influence industrial structure and economic development in a country. Production activities in one sector may have effects that directly and indirectly induce those in other sectors. Hirschmann (1958) called the effects of inter-industrial linkages that induce the production in downstream industries "forward linkage effects" and those that induce the production in upstream industries "backward linkage effects."

A unit increase in final demand for an industry in SEZ with strong inter-industrial linkages can induce a larger increase in production and thus promote economic development even outside SEZ. Such indirect economic effect (value added induced outside SEZ) will be estimated at a later stage of this project, using inverse matrix calculated based on Input-Output Table of Indonesia 2005.

Step 6: Estimation of Indirect Employment Effect

Indirect employment effect (indirect employment effect outside SEZ) will be estimated at a later stage of this project, based on forecast of labor productivity (all industries) and estimated value added induced outside SEZ.

(4) SEZ Development Target and Its Expected Impacts

Results of SEZ development target and its expected impacts can be summarized as follows:

	2000 (1 streel)	2019	2025
	2009 (Actual)	2019	2025
Industrial Zones Employment Contribution	1.36%	1.74%	2.37%
Industrial Zones Direct Employment	1,429,200	2,167,000	2,916,562
IZs (other than SEZ) Direct Employment	1,429,200	1,644,000	1,706,690
SEZ Direct Employment	-	524,000	1,300,728
Required Land Area of SEZ Area (ha)	-	4,100	11,100
Value Added Generated within SEZ (billion Rp.)	-	74,700	275,200

Table I.2.4: Results of SEZ Develo	pment Target and Its Expected Impacts
Tuble 1.2.4. Results of SEE Develo	pinent Turget and Its Expected impacts

Source: JICA Survey Team

Note: 2000 constant price

In 2025, about 11,100 ha⁵ of SEZ will be developed. This will absorb about 1.30 million laborers. Newly developed SEZ is expected to contribute in achieving the envisaged high GDP growth rate of the industrial sector. In 2025, value added generated within SEZ will account for 4.4% of the national GDP and 14.7% of the industrial sector GDP.

I.2.2 Promising Industry in Indonesia

Target industry for industrial development in Indonesia is stated in principle by National Medium Term Development Program (RPJMN). Industries effective for job opportunity creation, promotion of local resources processing, export of qualified products, high-technology introduction and SME empowerment are shown in Table I.2.5. Moreover, target industries to be privileged with preferential tax treatment are cited in Presidential Decree No/28/2008 (see Table I.2.6). BKPM has indicated the criteria of investments that are given facilities, amenities and/or incentives in investment in the General Plan on Investment.

Origin	Target Industry Principle
National Medium Term	1. Industries which create enormous job opportunities
Development Program	2. Industry which makes potential local natural resources into refined products
(RPJMN) 2010-2014	3. Industry which increases export-oriented products competitiveness
	4. Develop potential industry with high technology
	5. Industry which grows and develops SME, particularly medium industries to
	balance SME and large industry

⁵ More or less equivalent to the existing industrial zones in Indonesia (11,321 ha)

Table I.2.6 Target Industry Details			
Origin	Target Industry Principle		
Industries Entitled for Incentive	1. High priority industry, including national priority industry, regional priority		
(Presidential Decree	industry and regional core competency industry		
No.28/2008)	2. Pioneer industry;		
	3. Industry in isolated region, abandonment, outskirt or other region if necessary;		
	4. Industry which is supporting R&D		
	5. Industry which is supporting infrastructure development;		
	6. Industry with technological shifting;		
	7. Green industry;		
	8. Industry which is cooperating with small and medium enterprise;		
	9. Industry with high local content;		
	10. Labor intensive industry		
Criteria of Investments that are	1. Pioneer industry;		
Given Facilities, Amenities	2. High priority industry;		
and/or Incentives in Investment	3. Labor intensive industry;		
Final Draft Attachment,	4. Infrastructure development industry;		
General Plan On Investment,	5. Technology transfer industry;		
BKPM	6. Located in isolated area, backward area, border area, or other area considered		
	necessary; 7 Maintaining offective for environmental preservation:		
	 Maintaining effective for environmental preservation; Research and development and innovation activities; 		
	 Research and development and mnovation activities; Micro, small and medium enterprises or cooperative; or 		
	10. Industry that used capital goods or machineries or equipment domestically		
	produced.		

Government Regulation No. 62 of 2008 and Ministry of Finance Regulation No. 130/PMK.011/2011 defined tax incentive for privileged industry by category. Table I.2.7 shows detailed category of target industry for income tax exemption and reduction.

Furthermore, the Ministry of Industry unveiled six industrial groups with 35 priority clusters for the purpose of strengthening the competitiveness of manufacturing and building a pillar of future prospective industry.

Origin	Target Category of Industry		
Certain Business Fields	1. Breeding business development	11. Industrial chemical materials	
(Government Regulation No.62	big/small breeding business	12. Pharmaceutical	
of 2008 on tax exemption or	development	13. Artificial fiber	
reduction)	2. Forest exploitation	14. Rubber and rubber products	
Note: revision will be soon	3. Mining and utilizing low rank coal	15. Porcelain goods	
unveiled.	4. Geothermal exploitation	16. Iron and steel	
	5. Milk industry	17. Non-iron base metal	
	6. Food industries	18. Machinery and equipment	
	7. Garment and textiles	19. Electronics motor	
	8. Pulp and paper	20. Electronics	
	9. Oil refining	21. Land transportation vehicle	
	10. Mini-natural gas refining	22. Ship building and reparation	
		23. Non-iron steel (aluminum, etc.)	
Certain business field with	 Food Crops Development 	10. Vessel and Boat Manufacture and Repair	
Regional Restriction	2. Horticulture Cultivation	11. Furniture	
(Government Regulation No.62	3. Food Processing	12. Catching of Sea Fish and its Processing	
of 2008 on Tax exemption or	Agro-basis SDA Processing	13. Catching of Sea Crustaceans and its	
reduction)	5. Skins, Skins-made Goods, and	Processing	
Note: revision will be soon	Footwear	14. Catching of Sea Mollusks and its	
unveiled.	6. Packaging and Boxes made of	Processing	
	Paper and Carton	15. Transshipment Port	
	7. Plastic made goods		
	8. Cement, Lime, and Gypsum		
	9. Electric Accumulators and		
	Batteries		

 Table I.2.7 Category of Target Industry

Origin	Target Category of Industry		
Pioneer Industries for Tax Holiday (Ministry of Finance Regulation No 130/PMK.011/2011) Note: for Rp. 1trillion value investment only (app. US\$90 million)	 Base Metal Plants Oil Refinery and/or oil and gas sourced chemical organic Machinery industries Alternative Energy Industries Communication Equipment Industries 		
Mission 2014 of MP of Ministry of Industry: 35 priority industrial clusters	1.Manufacturing Based Industry a. Steel3.Transportation Industry a. Motor Vehicleb. Cementa. Motor Vehicleb. Cementb. Shippingc. Petrochemicalsc. Aerospaced. Ceramicsd. Railroad systeme. Electrical Machinery and Electrical Equipment4.f. General Machinery Equipment g. Textiles and Textile Productsb. Telecommunication c. Computers and Equipmentf. General Machinery Equipment g. Textiles and Textile Productsb. Telecommunication c. Computers and Equipmentf. Got wear5.2.Agro Industry a. Palm Oil Processing b. Rubber and Rubber Goods c. Cocoaa. Software and Multimedia Content b. Fashion c. Corfee Processingf. Sugar g. Tobacco Products6.h. Fruit Processing i. Furniture6.h. Fruit Processing i. Furniture6.j. Fish Processing k. Paper6.k. Paper i. Milk Processing6.		

Examination by JST

JST examined the industrial and trade structure of manufacturing industry of Indonesia, adopting skyline chart and input-output analysis. Skyline chart analysis can, with the use of input-output tables, produce charts illustrating direct and indirect effects of domestic demand, exports, and imports on the production of each industry.

The promising industries of Indonesia shown in Table I.2.8 identified by skyline chart and input-output analysis are fully consistent with the target industries in Table I.2.8. (Detailed results of skyline analysis are presented in Part C Chapter III.)

Sub-sector	Note
Oil & fats	Manufacture of oil and fats sub-sector largely intensified its export-oriented structure and had high inducement effects for other industries (particularly agriculture industry). This sub-sector is promising on the basis of strong demand, both domestic and international, quite rich and sustainable resources and know-how accumulated.
Wood and paper products, and rubber products	The wood, rubber and paper industries maintained their export-oriented nature as the principal manufacture. Thinking of high inducement effects for other industries and rich raw materials, these industries are promising.
Textile, wearing apparel, leather products	Although the sub-sector of textile, wearing apparel, leather products showed rapid decrease in gross output share, export-oriented products and local characterized products of this sub-sector are promising. In consideration of intensive competition with other Asian countries where cheaper labor cost is available, low value added products is not the target.

Table I.2.8 Promising Industries in Indonesia Identified by Skyline Chart Analysis

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

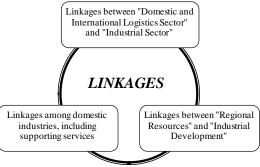
Sub-sector	Note
Fertilizer and chemicals	Fertilizer and chemical products, of which significant volume is imported, should be expanded in consideration of domestic demand increase in line with economic growth.
Iron and steel	Iron and steel manufacturing should be promoted more in addition to recent rapid increase in FDI thinking of high domestic demand.
Non-ferrous metal products	Metal industry, which rapidly became export-oriented industry, is promising on the basis of rich natural resources deposited throughout the country (particularly tin, copper, nickel and gold). Enactment of new mining law, which obliges to process all mined ore and minerals domestically, is supporting in making this sub-sector an upgraded value added industry.
Machinery, electrical equipment, transport equipment	This sub-sector expanded production volume and self-sufficiency ratio significantly; however, import volume is still not negligible due to rapidly growing domestic demand. Conversion from import substitution to export-oriented industry is expected.

Source: JICA Survey Team

I.3 SEZ Development Strategy

I.3.1 SEZ Development Strategy

SEZ's mission is to promote FDI to induce economic and social development of the region in which SEZ is established. For this purpose, especially for the SEZ with industrial function, it is necessary to consider the linkages summarized in Figure I.3.1.



(i) Linkage between "Domestic and International Logistics Sector" and "Industrial Sector" Source: JICA Survey Team

Figure I.3.1 Necessary Linkage between SEZ and Regional Background

As a basic requirement for manufacturing work, it is necessary to bring the raw materials to be processed, and then sell the product to the market. For this purpose, sufficient logistic services, or in other words, frequent service with reasonable cost, are required. This is difficult to be solved by the factory (investor) and/or SEZ (developer). Therefore, linkage (coordination and cooperation) between logistic sector (loader and related public agencies) and SEZ needs to utilize the current system as much as possible.

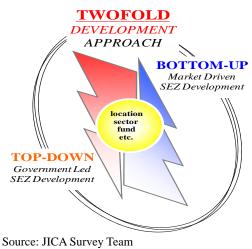
(ii) Linkage among domestic industries

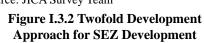
The manufacturing sector usually has a linkage between: (a) downstream, the industries which provide the parts as raw material, and (b) upstream, the industry which delivers products for further manufacturing work or packaging. The shorter the distance of each linkage, the better. Or at least, it should have good transportation connectivity.

(iii) Linkage between "Regional Resources" and "Industrial Development"

Regional resource may consist of: (a) natural resources, (b) human resources, and (c) infrastructure resources. Natural resources will be required by the SEZ targeting the development of existing natural resources in the region, while human and infrastructure resources will be required by all kinds of SEZ.

To fully utilize regional resources, bottom-up approach is fundamental for SEZ development. Bottom-up approach by market driven initiative with local government cooperation is necessary for SEZ development to: (a) realize or develop SEZ by





utilizing private fund, (b) maximize the cost effectiveness on the basis of marketing principles which meet the demand-supply balance, and (c) attract investor (factories and/or tenants) by private marketing networks. On the other hand, top-down initiative by the central government is also important to coordinate the SEZ projects with the national development policy, with balanced development throughout the country especially targeted to distribute the development effects. Therefore, it is proposed to have "twofold development approach" as summarized in Figure I.3.2.

1.3.2 Component of SEZ

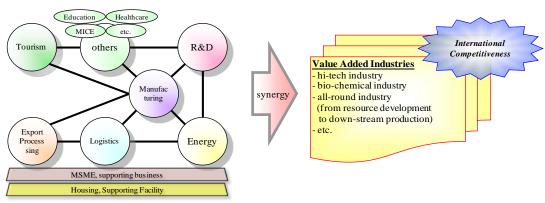
As SEZ Law (No. 39 2009) defines, SEZ should be developed on the basis of geo-economics and geostrategic advantages and accommodate functions of industry, export and import activities as well as other economic activities with high economic production value and international competitiveness.

For this purpose, SEZ shall consist of one or several zones of:

- (i) export processing,
- (ii) logistics,
- (iii) industry,
- (iv) technology innovation (research and development),
- (v) tourism,
- (vi) energy, and
- (vii) other economic activities.

SEZ components mentioned above are illustrated in Figure I.3.3.

Schematic Concept for SEZ Development



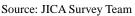


Figure I.3.3: Components of SEZ

SEZ Law also defined the physical location of SEZ as follows:

- i) it shall correspond to the spatial planning and shall not have any potential to disturb protected areas;
- ii) it shall be located in a position near to international trade course or international voyage course in Indonesia or in a preeminent resource potential area; and
- iii) it shall have clear borders.

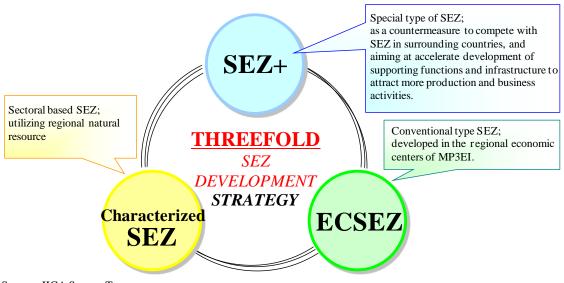
I.3.3 Types of SEZ

By referring to SEZ development history in the neighboring country and Indonesian development potential characterized by ample resources, development concept of Indonesian SEZ is proposed to include three types as described in Table I.3.1 and Figure I.3.4.

SI	ЕZ Туре	Role in economic growth	Major activity
SEZ+		acceleration of national economy with medium/long term perspective to compete with neighboring countries.	Ultra-multi function SEZ integrating with high-technology manufacture, advanced technology manufacture, R&D, ICT, media service, financial business, high-grade/international education, international medical service, convention, logistics, recreation and tourism, etc.
Economic Cent	ter SEZ (ECSEZ)	economic centers defined in	ECSEZ with manufacturing industry, international/inter-regional trade, R&D/ICT, etc.
	Mineral/Energy resource		Primary/secondary processing industry of mineral resources and energy center integrated by energy resources for regional economic development
Characterized SEZ (CaSEZ)	Agro/fishery/timber resource	regional resources and	Food and wood processing manufacture
	Tourism	characteristics.	Villa, resort, tourism destination
	R&D including ICT		R&D, ICT industry, knowledge base industry complex
	Logistics		Logistic center, cargo terminal

Table I.3.1: Proposed Three Ty	ypes of SEZ in Indonesia
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Source: JICA Survey Team



Source: JICA Survey Team

Figure I.3.4: Three Types of Indonesian SEZ

1.3.4 Component Characteristics by Type of SEZ

Three types of proposed SEZ are characterized by zone component as shown in Table I.3.2 and Figure I.3.5.

SEZ+ is a multi-functional SEZ facilitated with almost all categories of economic activities. ECSEZ is composed of manufacturing/ICT activity zone, supporting logistic activities, recreation/tourism economic activity and export processing activity, whenever necessary. CaSEZ includes mineral/energy resources SEZ, agro/fishery resources SEZ, tourism SEZ, R&D/ICT SEZ, etc., where single function economic activity, relating to local resources and economic characteristics, is done.

			Z	one/Functio	on		
Type of SEZ	export processing	logistics	industry	R&D	tourism	energy	others
SEZ+	-	1	1	1	1	\checkmark^{*1}	1
Economic Center SEZ (ECSEZ)	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Characterized SEZ (CaSEZ)							
- Mineral/Energy Resources CaSEZ	-	-	1	-	-	\checkmark^2	-
- Agro/Fishery/Timber Resources CaSEZ	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
- Tourism CaSEZ	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
- R&D / ICT CaSEZ	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
- Logistics CaSEZ	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

 Table I.3.2: Zone Composition by Type of SEZ

Note: Characterized SEZ (CaSEZ) can be developed independently and jointly one another.

*1 Renewable energy supply industry only

*2 Mineral/energy resources processing industry such as coal upgrading, coal gasification industry including refinery industry of mineral and energy resources.

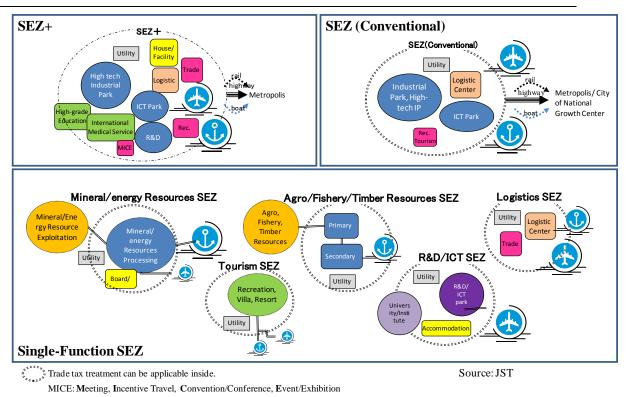


Figure I.3.5: Zone Composition by Type of SEZ

1.3.5 Expected Category of Industry by Type of SEZ

Actual economic activities to be established in SEZ are classified in Table I.3.3 based on the International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) of All Economic Activities, Revision 4. Selected category of primary and secondary industries is identified by coincidence with the priority industry and pioneer industry defined in GR No.62/2008 and No. 130/PMK/011/2011. Some categories of tertiary industry such as service sector excluded in these regulations are additionally identified by JST as possible industry to be accommodated within SEZ.

			38	SEZ Type		SEZ-	*				ECSEZ	N	4.1	Mineral/Energy Resources CaSEZ	Agro/ Fishery/	Tourism CaSEZ C	R&D / ICT CaSEZ	Vo.130/PMK/011/	2011 Nations	GR No.62/2008 El Polici S Mission 2014 of C
		Image: constraint of the	Zone onomic Activities, Rev.4)	done in the second seco	Ansubni	R&D	meinuot				Ansubni	R&D	msinuot	energy	Ansnpui				6/Алsnpui	
			ce activities; [02] Forestry	ar											2				2	٢/.
			Mining and quarrying 05 - Mining of coal and lignite											2					2	/4
			06 - Extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas 07 - Mining of metal ores														_			
			08 - Other mining and quarrying 09 - Mining support service activities																	
			Manufacturing 110 - Manufacture of food products		2				3		2				2					
	 		11 - Manufacture of beverages 12 - Manufacture of beverages					┢┼		$\left \right $			Ħ	H		+	+	$\frac{1}{1}$		
			12 - Manufacture of totateco products 13 - Manufacture of textiles		2						2									
Construction Construction<		constraints			77				,		77								- 7	/6
Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution Solution <	Image: constraint of the	Outor Outor <th< td=""><td>except furniture; manufacture of articles of</td><td>raw and</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	except furniture; manufacture of articles of	raw and																
Antiolity	Multiply (minimation)	Contraction	 Manufacture of paper and paper products Printing and reproduction of recorded media 		2						7								-	
Antiolity Antiolity <t< td=""><td>Method Notice Notice<</td><td>Model Note <!--</td--><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>_</td><td>77</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td>+</td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>· ·</td><td></td></td></t<>	Method Notice Notice<	Model Note Note </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td>+</td> <td>+</td> <td>+</td> <td>_</td> <td>77</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>+</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td>			2		+	+	+	_	77			2	+			-	· ·	
M. diameter M. diameter M. diameter M. diameter M. diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By diameter By	Model Model <th< td=""><td>Model Model <th< td=""><td>aceutical</td><td></td><td>77</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>77</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>77</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>- 7</td><td>/9/</td></th<></td></th<>	Model Model <th< td=""><td>aceutical</td><td></td><td>77</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>77</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>77</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>- 7</td><td>/9/</td></th<>	aceutical		77						77				77				- 7	/9/
Contribution Contribution<	Contribution C <t< td=""><td>Contribution Contribution <th< td=""><td> Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products (glass, clay, cement, etc.) Manufacture of boxin metallic </td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td><u> </u></td><td></td><td></td><td>. 7 ;</td><td></td><td></td><td>23</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>/0/</td></th<></td></t<>	Contribution Contribution <th< td=""><td> Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products (glass, clay, cement, etc.) Manufacture of boxin metallic </td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td><u> </u></td><td></td><td></td><td>. 7 ;</td><td></td><td></td><td>23</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>/0/</td></th<>	 Manufacture of other non-metallic mineral products (glass, clay, cement, etc.) Manufacture of boxin metallic 		•			<u> </u>			. 7 ;			23						/0/
Million	Note: Note: <th< td=""><td>Note Note Note</td><td> manuacture or come meeting Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment Manufactures of connected metal products, except machinery </td><td></td><td>23</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>++</td><td></td><td>· 7 ;</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>/ 0</td><td></td></th<>	Note	 manuacture or come meeting Manufacture of fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipment Manufactures of connected metal products, except machinery 		23				++		· 7 ;								/ 0	
Open set Open set <th< td=""><td>Note: Note: <th< td=""><td>Network Network Network</td><td>20 - Promunecture of comparety exections and optical products 20 - Manufacture of electrical equipment</td><td></td><td>·</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•) ,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2)</td><td>9/</td></th<></td></th<>	Note: Note: <th< td=""><td>Network Network Network</td><td>20 - Promunecture of comparety exections and optical products 20 - Manufacture of electrical equipment</td><td></td><td>·</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•) ,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2)</td><td>9/</td></th<>	Network	20 - Promunecture of comparety exections and optical products 20 - Manufacture of electrical equipment		·						•) ,								2)	9/
Numerical state Numerical	No. N	No. N	28 - Manufacture of machinery and equipment n.e.c. 29 - Manufacture of motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers		77						77									
A A	Other Other <th< td=""><td>All All A</td><td>30 - Manufacture of other transport equipment 31 - Manufacture of furniture</td><td>+</td><td>77</td><td>1</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>77</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>+</td><td>2</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td></td><td>- 7</td><td>/9/</td></th<>	All A	30 - Manufacture of other transport equipment 31 - Manufacture of furniture	+	77	1	+	+	+	+	77		1	+	2	+	+		- 7	/9/
Monte Monte <th< td=""><td>Other I</td></th<> <td>Note: Note: <th< td=""><td> Other manufacturing (jeweiry, toy, sports goods, etc.) Doucie and installation of modulation and conjunction </td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<></td>	Other I	Note: Note: <th< td=""><td> Other manufacturing (jeweiry, toy, sports goods, etc.) Doucie and installation of modulation and conjunction </td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	 Other manufacturing (jeweiry, toy, sports goods, etc.) Doucie and installation of modulation and conjunction 								2									
bit bit<	Other Other <th< td=""><td>Other Walk Other Walk Other Walk<td>2.5 - respan and instantion of intermited and equipment electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>-</td></td></th<>	Other Walk Other Walk <td>2.5 - respan and instantion of intermited and equipment electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>-</td>	2.5 - respan and instantion of intermited and equipment electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply																1	-
B) B) <td< td=""><td>B) Water colution: I</td><td>Manu Charlon, Lemonant and diposal I</td><td>ictivities</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td>/2 <</td><td>/2</td></td<>	B) Water colution: I	Manu Charlon, Lemonant and diposal I	ictivities		2			2			2			2				2	/2 <	/2
 Control control control control Control control Control control Control control Control control Control Contro <licontrol< li=""> <licontro< li=""></licontro<></licontrol<>	Contractions actrictions I </td <td>Image: Section strating st</td> <td>[38] Waste collection, treatment and disposother waste management services</td> <td></td>	Image: Section strating st	[38] Waste collection, treatment and disposother waste management services																	
intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermediation intermed	Control Contro Control Control	State State <th< td=""><td>on notionation for the</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	on notionation for the																	
a memoryceuw a <t< td=""><td>a monocolesia a mono</td><td>an interview and and control and and control and and control and and control and contro and contro an</td><td>51 51 -</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	a monocolesia a mono	an interview and and control and and control and and control and and control and contro and contro an	51 51 -																	
alignetic	Nationality	Since static	S S						+											
Sector (31) Art tampoot (32) Wardnoteg and Sector (31) Art tampoot (32) Wardnoteg and Mary to function (31) Art tampoot (31) Mary tampoot (32) Art tampoot (31) Mary tampoot (32) Mary tampoot (32) Art tampoot (31) Mary tampoot (32) Mary tampoot (32) Art tampoot (31) Mary tampoot (32) Mary tampoot (32) Art tampoot (31) Mary tampoot (32) Art tampoot (31) Mary tampoot (31) Art tampoot (31) Mary tampoot (31) Art tampoot (31) Mary tampoot (31) Art tampoot (31)	Contraction	Buston: Image: Section (S) Matchanding and associate (S) Matchanding and associate (S) Matchanding and associate (S)					2	+	+				2			7				
Simplementation	Simulation Simulation <td>Simulation Simulation Simulation<td>nsport; [51] Air transport; [52] Warehousi tivities</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>9/.</td></td>	Simulation Simulation <td>nsport; [51] Air transport; [52] Warehousi tivities</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td>9/.</td>	nsport; [51] Air transport; [52] Warehousi tivities						2								2		2	9/.
Binding: 100	generatives. (G1) Telecommunications: (G2) m	Signification Signific	ccommodation and food service activities [55] Accommodation; [56] Food and beverage service activities				2	-					2			2				
Information service antivisity Information service antivisity Information service antivisity Information service antipersion inviti (2) Insurance and persion Information service and insurance and persion inviti (2) Insurance and persion Intermeter estivities invit (2) Insurance and persion Intermeter estivities intermeter estivities Intermeter estivities intermeter estivities<	g cerivines. (of 1 Tackonamunations: (o) Information service and harmace activities involuing: (of 3) harmace, criteranance and pension involuing: (of 3) harmace, criteranance and pension involuing: (of 3) harmace, criteranance and harmace activities involuing: (of 3) harmace, criteranance and harmace activities involuing: (of 3) harmace, criteranance and harmace activities is c is c is c is c is c involuing activities without accommodation IS Social vork, activities without accommodation Is c involues and harmace and harmace and harmace and harmace activities is c involues and harmace and harmace and harmace and harmace activities is c involues and harmace and harmace and harmace activities without accommodation IS Social vork, activities without accommodation Is c involues and harmace and ha	g devinite, (61) Tatecommunications: (62) Information serves each training Information serves each trainin	ision program production, sound recording a	p																
indulty: (61) Insurance, criteraturee and pension indulty: (61) Insurance, criteraturee and pension intervious and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. is: analysis. and analysis. and analysis. and analysis. analysis. analysis. is: analysis.	inding: [65] harrance, cinstantae and pension inding: [65] harrance, cinstantae and pension list is advected and anarrance activities and analysis.	inding: [65] Instructor, clusturance and pension inding (65) Instructor, clusturance and instructor activities integration in the second management of the second management of the second is an analysis. Is a second management of the second management of the second management of the second is a malysis. If a malysis is a second management of the second management of the second management of the second is a malysis. If a malysis is a second management of the second man	g activities; [61] Telecommunications; [62]			2						7				-	<u> </u>			
integration of financial service and financial services and financi financial services and financial services and financi	inding: (o) financial service and instrance and personal lines (o) financial service and instrance activities (a) financial service and instrance activities (a) financial service and instrance activities (b) for a contrast of analysis.	unding: fool intractions care to and hearance and person liary to financial serve and hearance activities for an experiment for any of financial serve and hearance activities for any of financial serve and hearance activities and analysis. And analysis and analysi																		
is is is is is is is is is is	is in the state of market in the state of th	ick i	unung, to financial service and insurance activities and pens	ies				•	<u> </u>											
Standysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At analysis At an analysis At an analysis At analysis At an analysis At analysis At an analysis At an analysis At an analysis At an analysis At an analysis At an analysis At an analysis At an analysis At an and buseholds for own use At an an and buseholds for own use At an an an and buseholds for own use At an	s at analysis at any at any at a and a	s al analysis. al analysis. analysi. analysis. analysis. analysis. analysis. an	eal estate activities 68 - Pool oceano orienties				3	++•	\vdash							3				
Single	Sile Contraction Contraction Contraction Contraction Contraction Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, tour operator, reservation Of Travel agency, reservation Of Travel agency, transities without accommodation Di Travel agency, reservation Di Travel agency, reservation Of Travel agency, and services. Di Travel agency, and services. Di Travel agency, renesitor, reservation Of Travel agency, and services. Di Travel agency, reservation Di Travel agency, reservation Distribution Di Travel agency, reservation Di Travel agency, reservation Di Travel agency, reservation Distribution Distribution Distribution Distribution Distrib	State State <th< td=""><td>Professional, scientific and technical activities</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	Professional, scientific and technical activities																	
d analysis d analysis d analysis d analysis d analysis 9) Travel agency, tour operator, reservation r <td>d analysis d analysis d analysis d analysis d analysis d analysis 9) Travel agency, tour operator, reservation e</td> <td>Id analysis Id analysis Id Id<td>69 - Legal and accounting activities 70 - Activities of head offices; management consultancy activities</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•••</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td>	d analysis d analysis d analysis d analysis d analysis d analysis 9) Travel agency, tour operator, reservation e	Id analysis Id analysis Id Id <td>69 - Legal and accounting activities 70 - Activities of head offices; management consultancy activities</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td></td>	69 - Legal and accounting activities 70 - Activities of head offices; management consultancy activities					•••												
9) Travel agency. tour operator. reservation 9 7	9) Travel agency. tour operator. treestvation vities: [81] Services to polytimgs and landscape invites: [81] Services to buildings and landscape lines support activities without accommodation by by by by by by by by by by by by by	9) Travel agency, tour operator, reservation 9) Travel agency, tour operator, reservation 9) Travel agency, tour operator, reservation 9 10) Sociel work, activities without accommodation 9 11) Social work, activities without accommodation 9 12) Social work, activities without accommodation 9 13) Social work, activities without accommodation 9 14) Travel agency, tour operator, reservation 10 15) Social work, activities without accommodation 10 15) Social work, activities without accommodation 10 15) Social work, activities without accommodation 10 16) Social work, activities without accommodation 10 17) Social work, activities without accommodation 10 18) Social work, activities without accommodation 10 19) Undifferentiated goods: 196) 10 10 19) Undifferentiated goods- and services- 10 10 10 19) Undifferentiated goods- and services- 10 10 10 10 10) Solid work activities of households for own use 10 10 10 10 10 10) Solid work activities of households for own use 10 10 10 <td>71 - Architectural and engineering activities; technical testing and analysis 72 - Scientific research and development</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	71 - Architectural and engineering activities; technical testing and analysis 72 - Scientific research and development			>				_		2								
1) Tarvel agency, tour operator, reservation 1	9) Travel agency, tour operator, reservation, inities; [81] Services to buildings and landscape isines; [81] Services to buildings and landscape is the services is [92] Undifferentiated goods: [96] (93) Undifferentiated goods. <!--</td--><td>9) Thated agency. tour operator, reservation 1</td><td>73 - Advertising and market research</td><td></td><td></td><td>· 7 .</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td>	9) Thated agency. tour operator, reservation 1	73 - Advertising and market research			· 7 .						2								
9) Travel ageny, tour operator, reservation 9) Travel ageny, tour operator, reservation 9) Travel ageny, tour operator, reservation ivities; [81] Services to buildings and landscape 9 </td <td>3) Travel agency, tour operator, treservation 1 <td< td=""><td>3) Travel agency, rour operator, reservation 1</td><td>74 - Other professional, scientific and technical activities 75 - Veterinary activities</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>、 、</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<></td>	3) Travel agency, tour operator, treservation 1 <td< td=""><td>3) Travel agency, rour operator, reservation 1</td><td>74 - Other professional, scientific and technical activities 75 - Veterinary activities</td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>、 、</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	3) Travel agency, rour operator, reservation 1	74 - Other professional, scientific and technical activities 75 - Veterinary activities			2						2				-	、 、			
ivities: [81] Services to buildings and landscape sincess support activities ify ify ify ify ify ify ify ify	ivities: [81] Services to buildings and landscape sinces support activities ify ify ify ify ify ify ify ify	ivities: (8.1) Services to buildings and landscape isiness support activities. Ity isolation the services of the service of	 Travel agency, tour operator, rese 																	
ity i	ity i	ity ity<	ivities; [81] Services to buildings and asiness support activities	ape																
3] Social work activities without accommodation 1 <	Social work activities without accommodation Image: Commodation Image: Commodatio	3] Social work activities without accommodation 1 <	iv																	
3] Social work activities without accommodation • <	3] Social work activities without accommodation 1 <	3] Social work activities without accommodation	clucation oc Education					+	H	$\left \right $										
5) Social Work activities without accommodation • <	5) Social Work activities without accommodation	5) Social Work activities without accommodation																		
mputers and personal and household goods; [96] m <t< td=""><td>and integration, ligh value added, new technology, strategie role of national accounty, (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) a</td><td>minimized minimized minimized</td><td>S] Social work activities without accommod</td><td>ation</td><td></td><td></td><td>+</td><td></td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>+</td><td>⊢</td><td>+</td><td>++</td></t<>	and integration, ligh value added, new technology, strategie role of national accounty, (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) a	minimized	S] Social work activities without accommod	ation			+		+	+					+	+	+	⊢	+	++
mputers and personal and household goods; [96] model	mputers and personal and household goods: [96] model	mputers and personal and household goods: [96] m <t< td=""><td>90 - Creative, arts and entertainment activities 01 - Tikowiae avokiae musamus and other outhreal activities</td><td><u> </u></td><td></td><td>H</td><td>7;</td><td>+</td><td>H,</td><td>\vdash</td><td></td><td></td><td>1)</td><td></td><td><u> </u></td><td>23</td><td>+</td><td>⊢</td><td>\vdash</td><td>H</td></t<>	90 - Creative, arts and entertainment activities 01 - Tikowiae avokiae musamus and other outhreal activities	<u> </u>		H	7;	+	H,	\vdash			1)		<u> </u>	23	+	⊢	\vdash	H
mputters and personal and household goods: [96] model model <td< td=""><td>apputers and personal and household goods; [96] a a a a a apputers and personal and household goods; [96] a a a a a as-producing activities of households for own use a a a a a lel; [98] Undifferentiated goods- and services- a a a a a el; [98] Undifferentiated goods- and services- a a a a a</td><td>mputters and personal and household goods; [96] model model</td><td> commentation and the set of the</td><td>+</td><td></td><td>\square</td><td>, † ;</td><td>++</td><td>++</td><td>++</td><td>\square</td><td></td><td>. \</td><td></td><td>++</td><td><u> </u></td><td>++</td><td>⊢</td><td>++</td><td>++</td></td<>	apputers and personal and household goods; [96] a a a a a apputers and personal and household goods; [96] a a a a a as-producing activities of households for own use a a a a a lel; [98] Undifferentiated goods- and services- a a a a a el; [98] Undifferentiated goods- and services- a a a a a	mputters and personal and household goods; [96] model	 commentation and the set of the	+		\square	, † ;	++	++	++	\square		. \		++	<u> </u>	++	⊢	++	++
nputers and personal and zs-producing activities of h lel; [98] Undifferentiated	nputers and personal and arguithment arguithment of h el: [98] Undifferentiated el: [98] value add	nputers and personal and zs-producing activities of h el; [98] Undifferentiated el: [198] Undifferentiated investment value)	antiare and narconal and	5	\square		.	++	++	++	\square		1	++	++	+	++	⊢	+	++
zs-producing activities of households fo leek. [98] Undifferentiated goods- and leek. and	zs-producing activities of households fo elt. [98] Undifferentiated goods- and onic integration, high value addel, new techt	zs-producing activities of households fo leb; [98] Undifferentiated goods- and onic inegration, high value added, new techn investment value)	nputers and personal and	^{96]}														_		
	omic integration, high value added, new techt	omć ineganioa, ijgh value added, new tech	es-producing activities of households for el; [98] Undifferentiated goods- and																	
99 - Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies SISC Rev.4 was defined in 2008 by UN. Rev.4 was defined in 2008 by UN. Reveale energy industry only such as sdar, wind, geothermul, etc. Reveale energy industry only such as sdar, wind, geothermul, etc. Low rank quality cont minime only Low rank quality continuing only Low rank quality continuing only Extern reference only Extern ref	99 - Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies 99 - Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies ISIC Rev. 4 was defined in 2008 by UN. ISIC Rev. 4 was defined in 2008 by UN. Retexable erergy industy only such as salar, wind, geothermal, etc. Telecommunity only such as salar, wind, geothermal, etc. Low mak quality coal mining only Ice relative and quality coal mining only Low mak quality coal mining only Ice relative and the reference of the relative and the relative and the relative and the reference of the relative and the relative and the relative and the relative and the reference of the relative and there the relative and the relative and the relative and th	99 - Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies 99 - Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: Identification equipment industry only ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: Low ank quality could mining any ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: Low ank quality could mining any ISIC Rev 4 was defined in 2008 by UN: Low ank quality could mining any ISIC Rev 4 was defined on the addet, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) Su 5.0.30P MK OI 17201 I exacted tax holidaty for pioneer industry with high economic integration, high value addet, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) R N 6.0.2008 entered tax allowance insultsry with high economic integration, high value addet, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) e. ST E. State	D																	
ISL CKeY.4 was enfrem 11. 2018 by U.N. Telecommunication equipment industry only Telecommunication equipment industry only Low rank quality coal mining any Low rank quality coal mining any Costierman power plant only In certain region only Sustainable referestation only Fashon industryouly	ISU. Ceck van sedance un an sedance un an solar. Juni a solar vind, goothermul, etc. Reterwable energy industry only Telecommunication equipment industry only Genomenal power perimt only In certain region only Sustainhe Referestation only Fashon industryonly No.1130 PMK/011/2011 enacted tax holidas for pioneer industry with high economic integration, high value addel, new technology, strategic role of national economy, (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years)	Inc. Cerest was actuared in 2008 by U.N. Renewable energy industry only Low rank quality coall mining only Low rank quality coall mining only Low rank quality coal mining only Los train region only Sustainable reforestation only Fablon industryonly Fablon industryonly R No.62/2008 enarced tax holidaty for pieveer industry with high economic integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) et SN 50/22008 enarced tax holidaty for pieveer industry with high economic integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) et ST	Protections of extension or guaranteers and bodies						+									⊢		
Low rank quality coal mining only Low rank quality coal mining only Geothermal power plant only Sustainable refrestration only Fashon industryonly	Low rank quality coal mining only Geothermal power plant only Geothermal power plant only In tertain region on only Eston industryonly No.130.PMK/011/2011 enacted tax holiday for pioacer industry with high economic integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years)	Low rank quality coal mining only Geothermal power plant only In certain region only Sustainable reforestation only Fashon industryonly No.130PMK01/22011 cancel tax holiday for pioneer industry with high vectoring integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy, (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) GR 86.622008 enacted tax holiday for pioneer industry with high economic integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy, (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) e. ST e. ST	ros e verse was ventues in 2000 by 0.0. The second energy only such as solar, wind, geothermal, etc. The communication entiments																	
In containing to the start of t	In continuence from only for event of the second of the se	In contains provide the mean of the control of the	reconcernent memory on a concernent of the conce																	
зыкапаюте геотекацию опу Fashon industryonly	susatanose recissation ony Fashon industryonty No.130PMK011/2011 enerted tax boliday for pioneer industry with high economic integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years)	substance reforestation only Fashion industryment of protect industry with high economic integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) GR No.622008 enacted tax allowance incentive (30% income tax reduction of investment value) e. JST	In certain region only																	
	No.130PMK011/2011 enacted ux boliday for pioneer industry with high economic integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years)	No.130PMK 011/2011 enacted tax holiday for pioneer industry with high economic integration, high value added, new technology, strategic role of national economy. (5-10 years exemption plus 50% reduction in 2 years) GR No.622008 enacted tax allowance incentive (30% income tax reduction of investment value) e. JST	Sustainable reforestation only Fashon industryonly																	
xe IST																				

Table I.3.6 Expected Economic Activity by SEZ Type and Zone Components

I.4 Possibility of Introduction of Public-Private Partnership (PPP) Scheme for SEZ Development

I.4.1 Past Private Sector Participation in Industrial Estate Development in Indonesia

Similar to international experiences, industrial zone development in Indonesia was started under public sector initiatives. During inception stage, industrial zone development in the country was done by the state-owned enterprises (BUMN) and has been gradually shifting to private sector initiative.

Private sector participation in developing industrial zones has started in late 1980s, after the law on the management of industrial estates by private companies was passed based on Presidential Decree No. 53/1989.

Since then, any company (domestic, foreign or their joint venture) has been able to start developing an industrial estate with a minimum of 10 ha, if it obtains the necessary permits, especially the location and acquisition license from the local government and the industrial zone developments permit from the Ministry of Industry and Trade.

Jababeka was the first national private industrial estate developer (PMDN) to be formed in Indonesia. In 1989, Jababeka obtained its first license for the development of 540 ha of land in Cikarang City in West Java Province. Also, private Japanese trading company Sumitomo Corporation (foreign private company: PMA) started to develop East Jakarta Industrial Park (EJIP) in 1990 as the first foreign industrial estate developer in the country.

Since then, industrial zones in the country have been developed by private sector (PMA and/or PMDN). Typically, these privately operated industrial zones were financed solely by private sector, which bear various project risks.

On the other hand, under PPP, public sector and private sector jointly execute a project. Typically, under a PPP scheme, part of financing obligation for capital expenditure and operating expenditure will be borne by the public sector. Also, project risks will be shared between private sector and public sector. Judging from such definition, the existing typical private sector's industrial zones could be categorized as not PPP but purely private sector projects.

If a proposed SEZ project is financially feasible without government support, the project could be implemented solely by private sector as it has always been in the past. On the other hand, if an SEZ project is financially not feasible, but is worthwhile implementing, the project could be implemented under a PPP scheme by private sector utilizing government fiscal and non-fiscal supports.

This section analyzes the possibility and necessity of introducing PPP scheme for SEZ development in the future.

I.4.2 Necessity of Introduction of PPP Scheme for Infrastructure Projects in Indonesia

The Indonesian economy has remarkably grown since the Asian financial crisis of the late 1990s. Indonesia's stable economic growth has led to increasing infrastructure needs. The government estimates that during the five-year period from 2010 through 2014, about Rp 1,430 trillion (approximately US\$150 billion) worth of infrastructure investment is required at the national level⁶. The government has recognized the vital role of the private sector in fulfilling these needs and has been laying the foundation for private sector participation in infrastructure development through PPP. Specifically, the government is targeting Rp.980 trillion (approximately US\$94 billion or 69% of the total requirement) in private sector investment under this PPP framework, over the 2010-2014 period.⁷

(1) PPP Regulations in Indonesia and Applicability to SEZ Development

To meet the increasing infrastructure demand, the Government of Indonesia is currently promoting active utilization of private sector finance. Candidate projects for PPP are compiled in the government's PPP Book prepared by P3CU (PPP Central Unit), which was established under BAPPENAS. P3CU is responsible for updates and publicly releases PPP Book each year. While PPP Book 2011 includes infrastructure projects of various sectors, industrial zone development project is not listed in the document. This is because the existing regulations do not consider industrial zone development under PPP scheme.

In Indonesia, Presidential Regulation No. 67 of 2005 and Presidential Regulation No. 13 of 2010 on Amendment to Presidential Regulation No. 67 of 2005 govern PPP for specified infrastructure projects. These include: airports, ports, railways, roads, untreated water supply/irrigation systems, drinking water, wastewater, solid waste, information & communications technology, electricity, and oil & gas. However, the regulation does not specify industrial zone development project. Also, Presidential Regulation No. 13/2010 allows Indonesian Infrastructure Guarantee Fund (IIGF) to cover projects risks from the only above mentioned sectors (industrial zone is not included as well).

However, intriguingly, in Indonesia, PPP project could be implemented without applying the said regulations. Instead, if a project is not executed in line with the PPP regulations, the project could not receive fiscal and non-fiscal support for PPP projects from central government.

(2) Possibility of SEZ Development under PPP

There are varieties of project implementation scheme utilizing private sector participation in infrastructure project. These could be broadly divided into three patterns based on project feasibilities, namely: 1) management contract, 2) PPP with government support, and 3) pure private sector development (see Figure I.4.1). While PPP with government support and pure private sector

⁶ Public Private Partnership (PPP) Investor's Guide, Coordinating Ministry of Economic Affairs, Indonesia, April 2010

⁷ Public Private Partnership (PPP) Investor's Guide, Coordinating Ministry of Economic Affairs, Indonesia, April 2010

development require private finance on capital expenditure, management contract does not utilize private finance.

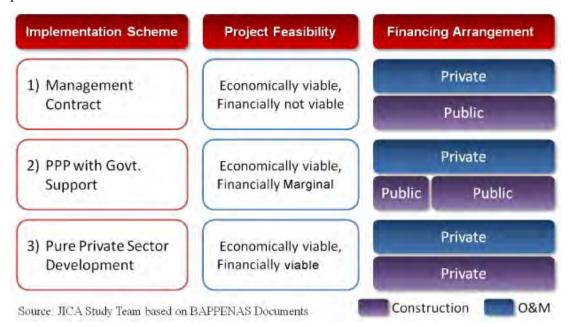


Figure I.4.1: Three Types of Private Sector Participation Scheme for SEZ Development

Under management contract, determination of project concept and design is typically decided by the public sector, and construction supervision and finance for project facilities will also be done by the public sector. Then, after completion of project facilities, public sector will procure private sector to undertake operation and maintenance of SEZ, through tender process. Under this scheme, demand risk will be typically borne by the public sector.

As mentioned, the public sector's motive in introducing private sector participation in infrastructure project is to procure private fund to fulfill huge financing needs in developing infrastructure in the country. Thus, management contract seems not attractive for the government. Also, private sector's skills and experiences in managing SEZ/ industrial estate could not be fully utilized under the project designed by the public sector. Therefore, management contract is precluded from the analysis.

Accordingly, this section analyzes the remaining two options, which are PPP with government support and pure private sector development. Taking the current regulatory environment into consideration, PPP with government support can be further divided into following three options:

- a-1) Development of SEZ under PPP scheme by applying PPP regulations for "solicited" project (revision of the exiting PPP regulations would be required)
- a-2) Development of SEZ under PPP scheme by applying PPP regulations for "unsolicited" project (revision of the exiting PPP regulations would be required)
- b) Development of SEZ under PPP Scheme without adopting the PPP regulations

Merits and demerits of abovementioned three PPP options and conventional pure private sector development scheme were analyzed as follows:

a) Development of SEZ by Applying PPP Regulations

As mentioned, the current PPP regulations seem not applicable for SEZ development project. Thus, revision of the current regulation may be required in introducing the scheme for SEZ development. The following discussion on the application of PPP regulations is based on the presumption that the PPP regulation will be applicable for SEZ development due to revision or flexible interpretation of the current regulations.

If an infrastructure project under private sector participation is executed by applying the existing PPP regulations, the project will be potentially eligible to receive fiscal and non-fiscal support from central government to improve financial feasibility of the project.

So, if an SEZ development project is financially not feasible without government support and if the government contracting agency $(GCA)^8$, e.g., regional government, national level organization or state owned entity, doesn't have a enough budget to support the project, GCA may wish to apply PPP scheme in developing SEZ.

Under PPP regulations, projects may be developed on a "solicited" or "unsolicited" basis but in all cases, the selection of a private operator shall be conducted through an open tender process. A solicited project is identified and prepared by the government, whereas an unsolicited project is identified to the government by a private consortium.

a-1) Development of SEZ by Applying PPP Regulations for Solicited Project

As mentioned, solicited project is typically identified and prepared by the public sector. Consequently, the public sector could control whole project design, including project location, development scale, and types of industries to be lured. This is one of the merits from the viewpoint of public sector. On the other hand, from the viewpoint of private sector, such public sector-led readymade projects are sometimes not attractive for them, because they typically like to develop owner-made projects that match their needs and financial capability. Also, time-consuming government procedures and tender process would potentially delay project implementation schedule. Such time-consuming procedure is a demerit for both private and public sectors.

On the other hand, the biggest merit of this scheme, without doubt, is fiscal and non-fiscal support from the central government. Fiscal support for solicited PPP project, or in other words, viability gap funding (VGF), is provided from the central government to make the project attractive for the private sector. Under such mechanism, the central government would provide one-time capital subsidy of up to 40% of the project cost⁹. Also, private sector's financial loss caused from action/ inaction of the public sector could be compensated through government guarantee provided from newly established

⁸ GCA will be the ministry, government institution, or provincial, regency or city government, as stipulated by government regulation, that tenders the project and serves as the investor's government counterpart for the project. The GCA will contract with the private company for delivery of the project through a cooperation agreement (CA), or will issue a license to the project company to carry out the PPP project.

⁹ This mechanism has not been officially approved yet. Subsidy allocation will be regulated by presidential decree on the government's investment support in infrastructure sector. The draft of presidential decree is now being formed by Fiscal Policy Office, Ministry of Finance

Indonesia Infrastructure Guarantee Fund (IIGF). Provision of such sovereign guarantee would reduce political risks of the project.

The abovementioned as well as other merits and demerits of the scheme from the viewpoints of both private and public sectors are summarized in Table I.4.1.

a-2) Development of SEZ by Applying PPP Regulations for Unsolicited Project

Unlike in the solicited project case, private sector would propose an SEZ development project to the public sector under an unsolicited type project. Accordingly, private sector will be able to formulate SEZ suitable to fulfill its needs and interests. If the GCA accepts the proposed project concept and associated documentation, the GCA provides the status of "project initiator" to the private company/ consortium initiating the project¹⁰.

Under PPP Regulation 13/2010, the project initiator could receive either additional points in the evaluation, a right to match the offer of the first-ranked bidder, or financial compensation for the work and intellectual property resulting from the feasibility study. To effectuate one of the first two forms of compensation listed, the project initiator must participate in the tender process. The third form of compensation is available only if the project initiator does not participate in the tender process.

As mentioned, private project initiator participating in the tender process will obtain additional benefit, which will give the project initiator an edge in the competition. It does not, however, guarantees the award of the contract to the initiator. In addition, private sector could not receive direct government fiscal support under unsolicited project. There are critical demerits for private sector initiating the project.

The abovementioned as well as other merits and demerits of the scheme from the viewpoints of both private and public sectors are summarized in Table I.4.2.

b) Development of SEZ under PPP Scheme without Following the Current PPP Regulations

If the proposed SEZ project is not financially feasible from the viewpoint of the developer, and if the GCA has enough financial capability to support the private sector in ensuring project's profitability, the GCA could formulate PPP project without applying the PPP regulations.

Under this option, neither the GCA nor the private developer could obtain fiscal and non-fiscal supports from the central government allowed for PPP project¹¹. While private sector will obtain fiscal support from the GCA, the support is not guaranteed by the central government. Therefore, if the GCA's financial credibility is not sufficient, private sector will have serious concern about the

¹⁰ The existing PPP regulation does not regard a project as unsolicited if it: i) is already included in the government's SEZ or industrial development master plan, ii) is not reasonable economically and financially, and iii) needs support from central government in the form of fiscal contribution.

¹¹While the scheme is not eligible for various government supports defined in the PPP regulations, various incentives specifically mentioned in the SEZ regulations (such as) would be applicable.

risk of the GCA's non fulfillment of its duty. As a result, there is a potential risk that no private sector will show interest on the project.

On the other hand, the GCA (e.g., local government) could formulate project without (or with limited) central government intervention. Also, the GCA will be able to negotiate directly with the private sector (typically proposer of the project) without executing tender process. This will affect transparency of procurement to some extent, while fastening implementation speed.

c) Pure Private Sector Development

Industrial estate development projects under this scheme have been successfully implemented in the country since 1989. Under this scheme, capital expenditure and operating expenditure for the project will be wholly financed by the private sector. Also, all the risks in developing/ operating SEZ will be basically borne by the private sector. Financial feasibility and risks of the project will be carefully checked by private investors and associated lenders. Also, marketing activity will be done by experienced private sector. Accordingly, as international experience already indicates, the industrial estate/SEZ development projects under this scheme are likely to end up more successfully than public sector implementation.

The other merit of this scheme is that most of industrial estate projects have adopted this scheme, and thus, legal, financial and political requirement and process have been accepted, tested and consequently well understood by all stakeholders. This will shorten the time to start the project. One of the biggest merits of this scheme is that public sector has no financial obligation and risks associated with the project.

So, if SEZ development is financially feasible from the viewpoint of the private developer, public sector should let the private sector implement the project.

On the other hand, under this scheme, development of SEZ would tend to concentrate in the capital region of the country where infrastructures are well developed. In the case of Indonesia, most industrial estates developed under this scheme are mainly located in suburban areas of megacities like Jakarta and Surabaya. If Indonesian government wishes to develop SEZ in less developed regions having less promising resources, there might be no interested private investors.

The abovementioned as well as other merits and demerits of the scheme from the viewpoints of both private and public sectors are summarized in Table I.4.1.

			Implementation under PPP Scheme		
		Applying PPP Regulation	Regulation	Without Analyting DDD Description	Pure Private Sector Implementation
		Solicited	Unsolicited		
Sector (GCA)	Merit	 Fiscal and non-fiscal support, including guarantee, from central govt. will contribute to attract more private developers. High controllability over project cycle (initial project design will be done by public sector. 	 Feasibility study and project design is done by the private sector, thus the GCA no needs to spent own budget for that purpose. Fiscal and non-fiscal support, including guarantee, from central govt. will contribute to attract more private companies/consortiums 	 No complex approval and tender process necessary for PPP regulation will shorten time to start project Other than some kind of fiscal and non fiscal supports from GCA to private operator, implementation scheme is more or less same as traditional scheme. Thus, the procurement process is generally well understood by all stakeholders. High controllability of project design and operation of the project, due to no (less) central government intervention. 	 No complex approval and tender process necessary for PPP regulation will shorten time to start project Most of GCAs in Indonesia have been adopted such scheme. Thus, regulatory, legal, financial and political requirements for the procurement process has been accepted, tested and consequently are well understood by all stakeholders. All project related risks will be borne by the private sector
Public	Demerit	 Revision of PPP regulations may necessary The GCA may not be as familiar with PPP process and its contract terms. Intervention of central govt. over whole procurement process resulted in long project gestation period. The GCA need to formulate the project concept and design using own finance 	 Revision of PPP regulations may necessary The GCA may not be as familiar with PPP process and its contract terms. Intervention of central govt. over whole procurement process resulted in long project gestation period. 	 No fiscal and non-fiscal support from central govt. GCA need to provide fiscal and non-fiscal support by themselves 	 Low controllability of project design and operation of the project. No investors will come, if the project is financially not self-sustainable. Direct negotiation with private sector, sometime criticized due to its un-transparency.
(SEZ Operator)	Merit	 Commitment of central govt. Iypically reduces the risk of unforeseeable action/ inaction by public sector (political risk) that adversely affects the financial viability of the Project. Chance of obtain guarantee from IIGF, which will further reducing political risk Solicited project could obtain direct fiscal support for capital investment of the project from central govt. 	 Commitment of central govt. typically reduces the risk of unforeseeable action/ inaction by public sector (political risk) that adversely affects the financial viability of the Project. Chance of obtain guarantee from IIGF, which will further reducing political risk Private company could propose project suitable to fulfil their objectives 	 Potentially, able to obtain development right without competition, if GCA execute direct negotiation with their private partner. Private company could propose project suitable to fulfill their objectives 	 High controllability of project design and operation of the project, due to less public sector intervention. Potentially, able to commence project earlier due to no tender process and no complex procedure necessary for project applying PPP regulation.
Private Sector	Demerit	 Competition with other private companies/ consortiums needed to obtain development right. Private company could not propose project suitable to fulfill their objectives (concept and design of the SEZ will be done by the public sector) . 	 No chance to obtain direct fiscal support for capital expenditure for the SEZ development project from central govt. Open competitive tender process not allows private sector's initiator of the project to guarantee obtaining development right of the project. 	 No guarantee provided from central govt. Fiscal and non-fiscal supports from GCA are generally uncertain due to lack of their financial capability. Policy of GCA may changes due to change in their administration (e.g. change in head of local govt.) Potentially, direct negotiation with local govt. is not transparent, and thus sometime needs facilitation payment 	 No fiscal and non-fiscal support from public sector. All project related risks need to be borne by the private sector Potentially, direct negotiation with local govt. is not transparent, and thus sometime needs facilitation payment

Table I.4.1 Merits and Demerits of Probable Implementation Schemes

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

(3) Recommended Private Participation Scheme Suitable for SEZ Development in Indonesia

If the project is financially feasible without government fiscal support, public sector should let private sector implement the project. Success of this model is already proven in Indonesia as well as in other developing countries including South Korea, Philippines, India and Vietnam. This model is typically suitable mainly in suburban areas of urban regions, where transport and other necessary infrastructure are well developed.

To reduce regional discrepancies in the country, government may wish to develop SEZ in remote areas suffering from lack of sufficient infrastructure but rich in natural resources and cheap labor force. If the SEZ development project is found out to be economically feasible but not financially feasible, government needs to implement the project through PPP with government support. Taking the merits and demerits of three PPP schemes into consideration, if a GCA has sufficient budget for providing fiscal support, the GCA should select PPP scheme without applying the PPP regulations.

On the other hand, if a GCA does not have sufficient budget for supporting the project, it should implement the PPP project by applying solicited or unsolicited PPP regulations¹². Decision on whether solicited or unsolicited would be made taking merits and demerits of both scheme as well as private sector's interest on SEZ development into consideration.

¹² The current PPP regulations seem not applicable for SEZ development project. Thus, revision of the current regulation may be required in introducing the scheme for SEZ development. Above discussion on the application of PPP regulations is based on the presumption that the PPP regulation will be applicable for SEZ development due to revision or flexible interpretation of the current regulations.

CHAPTER II: SPATIAL PLAN FOR PROSPECTIVE SEZ LOCATION

II.1 Prospective Area

(1) Strategic Distribution of SEZ

Principle of distributing SEZ+, ECSEZ and characterized SEZ is proposed considering the strategic location for Indonesian industrial development in the future and expansion of regional economy. SEZ+ should be developed in and around the metropolis to play the core role for the accelerated expansion of national economy and industry, while ECSEZ will be developed in the economic centers defined by MP3EI to be the regional development core. Location of CaSEZ will be decided in accordance with the evaluation results of the project selection. The evaluation of the CaSEZ development will be done by paying full attention to the plan feasibility and credibility as well as environmental impact magnitude.

SEZ Type	Distribution Criteria of Prospective Area for SEZ	Preliminary Location
SEZ+	SEZ+ should be defined as national strategic economic growth pole located on the international economic corridor. SEZ+ should be located in the metropolis to utilize rich and qualified human resources and upgraded business and living support, accessibility to primary international port/airport, and accessibility to reliable utility service.	defined in MP3EI (Jakarta and Surabaya) and other metropolis of economic
ECSEZ (Economic Center SEZ)	ECSEZ should be defined as regional industrial development center located on national economic corridor of MP3EI. ECSEZ should be located in economic centers defined by MP3EI to utilize human resources accumulation, business and living support, accessibility to primary port/airport, and accessibility to reliable utility service.	Economic centers defined by MP3EI
	Mineral resource/energy resource/agro-fishery resource CaSEZ: Accessibility to resource deposit (inland transportation and port), and availability of land and utility service especially power and water supply for resource processing are necessary.	applicants proposed by local government and/or private sector on the basis of
CaSEZ	Tourism CaSEZ: Sustainable tourism destination by balanced development of environment preservation and resource utilization, with air and water surface accessibility will be suitable.	port/ airport, environmental condition, impact on regional
(Characterized SEZ)	R&D CaSEZ (inclusive of ICT/knowledge base): Proximity to academic organization, institute, accessibility by domestic and international air service, and availability of first grade communication service and stable power supply are necessary.	
	Logistics CaSEZ: To improve the logistic function with cargo terminal, logistic center in busy transportation area such as primary port/airport area and industrial estate developed area will be the target.	Tourism is the target for Tourism CaSEZ.

Table	П.1.1.	Idea	of	Pros	nective	Area	for SEZ	
Lanc	11.1.1.	Iuca	UI.	1105	ριιανι	, ni ca	IUI DEL	

Source: JICA Survey Team

As shown in Table II.1.2, SEZ+ location is proposed in Mega Economic Center and some metropolis characterized by strategic location for national economic and social development.

SEZ+ candidate areas are proposed below.

- (1) Jakarta Capital Mega Economic Center: Main engine for Indonesian economy and industry should be expanded by facilitation of SEZ+ in Jakarta Capital Metropolitan Area focusing on the evolution of the manufacturing sector.
- (2) Surabaya Mega Economic Center: Core of Eastern Java development will realize twin-engine locomotive for the Java Island development and accelerate Indonesia's prosperity.
- (3) Medan Metropolis/Economic Center: should be developed as the development engine for northern Indonesia, which is located at an advantageous geographical location in Northern Sumatra to protect outflow of natural raw resources from Sumatra to the northern neighboring countries and contribute to encourage the development of resource-based industry.
- (4) Makassar Metropolis/Economic Center: should be SEZ+ that will be the spearheading center of the economic and social development of eastern Indonesia.

(2) SEZ Distribution Plan

SEZ distribution alternative by coupling three types of SEZ is planned hereunder.

<u>Alternative1 (aggressive plan)</u>: Four SEZ+ in Jakarta, Surabaya, Medan and Makassar and ECSEZ in economic centers defined by MP3EI are proposed to be developed. Characterized SEZ is proposed to be developed at the full extent on the basis of the evaluation results of screening selection.

<u>Alternative 2 (medium plan)</u>: Three SEZ+ in Jakarta, Surabaya, and Medan are proposed to initiate national economic growth. However, ECSEZ that are limitedly selected from metropolitan areas¹³, i.e., larger economic centers, which are continuously urbanized and contributing to strategic regional development, are proposed. CaSEZ will be developed as in Alternative 1 on the basis of the evaluation results of screening selection.

<u>Alternative 3 (moderate plan)</u>: Two SEZ+ (Jakarta and Surabaya) will be developed for the purpose of accelerated development of Java Island that will contribute to the expansion and significant upgrading of the Indonesian economy and industry. ECSEZ will be selected in metropolitan areas out of economic centers, similar in Alternative 2. CaSEZ will be limitedly developed alongside the economic corridors planned by MP3EI to attain its effective development.

SEZ distribution plans are illustrated in Figure II.1.1 to Figure II.1.3.

¹³ Ten metropolitan areas are defined by PU currently: Jabodetabek Punjur, Cekungan Bandung, Kedungsepur, Gerbang Kertosusila, Sarbagita, Mebidang, Banjarmasin-Banjarbaru-Martapura, Samarinda, Maminasata, Manado – Bitung.

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

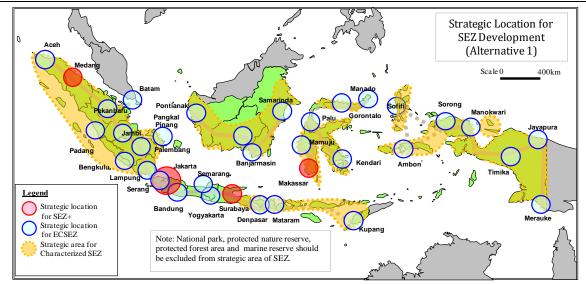


Figure II.1.1: SEZ Distribution Plan by Coupling of SEZ Type (Alternative 1, Aggressive Plan)

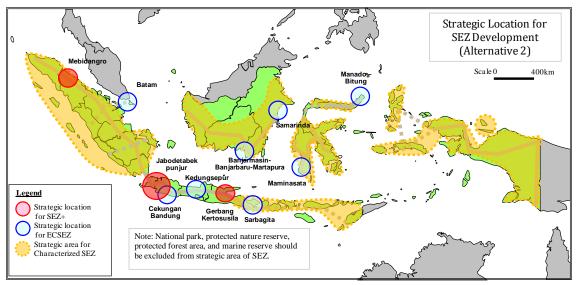


Figure II.1.2: SEZ Distribution Plan by Coupling of SEZ Type (Alternative 2, Medium Plan)

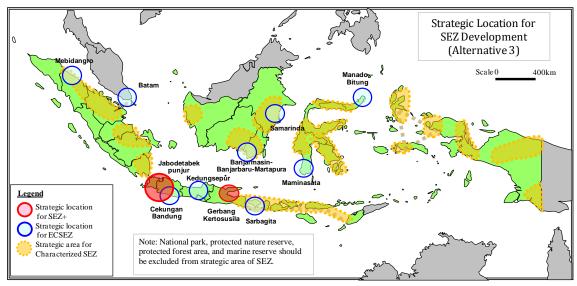


Figure II.1.3: SEZ Distribution Plan by Coupling of SEZ Type (Alternative 3, Moderate Plan)

(3) Evaluation of SEZ Distribution Alternatives

Three alternatives of SEZ distribution plan are evaluated using five evaluation criteria recommended by the Development Assistance Committee (DAC) at the OECD. When evaluating programmes and projects it is useful to consider the DAC Criteria. Understanding of evaluation criteria, namely: validity, effectiveness, efficiency, impact and sustainability, is slightly revised as shown hereunder to accommodate the SEZ development principle as an Indonesian national development project.

- Validity: Evaluation on how SEZ development alternatives can be consistent with current national development policy of Indonesia is necessary. Consistency to national plans such as MP3EI, PRJMN (National Medium-term Development Plan) and consistency with development master plans of relevant ministry/agency are taken into consideration.
- Effectiveness: A measure to evaluate the extent to which SEZ development alternative attains its objectives. Job opportunity creation and contribution to regional economy development are taken into consideration.
- Efficiency: Viability of SEZ development is to be evaluated. Evaluation by aspect of investment demand magnitude and capacity of relevant organization concerning implementing management of the project is to be done.
- Impact: The positive and negative environmental changes caused by SEZ development intervention, directly or indirectly and intended or unintended, should be evaluated.
- Sustainability: Sustainability is concerned with measuring whether the benefits of an activity are likely to continue. SEZ development alternatives need to be evaluated by environmental as well as resources sustainability.

Five criteria are proposed to be divided into sub-items with scores as shown in Table II.1.2. Total score is designed to be 100 points.

Evaluation item	Score	Sub-item	Score
Validity	20	Consistency with national development plans	10
		Consistency with master plans of relevant ministry/agency	10
Effectiveness	20	Job opportunity increase	10
	20	Contribution to regional economy promotion	10
Efficiency	20	Investment demand (magnitude)	10
(Viability)	20	Organizational capacity	10
Impact	20	Environmental changes	20
Sustainability	20	Environmental as well as resources sustainability	20
Total	100		100

 Table II.1.2: Score for Evaluation of SEZ Distribution Plan Alternatives

Source: JICA Survey Team

Table II.1.3 shows the evaluation results of SEZ development alternatives. Evaluation score shows slight difference among three alternatives. Consequently, Alternative 2 (medium development with 3 SEZ+, ECSEZ in metropolitan areas and selected CaSEZ) is evaluated as advantageous with the highest score.

Evaluation item	SEZ Distribution Alternatives	Alternative1 (aggressive plan)	Alternative 2 (medium plan)	Alternative 3 (moderate plan)
Validity	Consistency with national plans	10	10	10
	Consistency with MP of ministry/agency	10	10	5^{*1}
Effectiveness	Job opportunity increase	10	5^{*2}	5 ^{*3}
	Contribution to regional economy promotion	10	5*4	5 ^{*5}
Efficiency	Development demand (magnitude)	5^{*6}	10	10
(Viability)	Organizational capacity	5*7	10	10
Impact	Environmental impact magnitude	10^{*8}	20	20
Sustainability	Sustainability for continuous development	20*9	20	20
-	Total	80	90	85

Table II.1.3: Evaluation Score by SEZ Distribution Alternatives

Evaluation:

*1 Disadvantageous because Tourism CaSEZ will be limitedly developed along the economic corridor, then master plan of national tourism destination development, planned throughout Indonesian archipelago, cannot be fully consistent with the plan.

*2 Job opportunity creation effectiveness of Alternative 2 will be less effective because number of ECSEZ is limited in comparison with Alternative 1.

*3 Job opportunity creation effectiveness of Alternative 3 will be less effective because number of ECSEZ is limited in comparison with Alternative 1.

*4 Contribution to regional economy development effect of Alternative 2 will be less because number of ECSEZ is limited in comparison with Alternative 1.

*5 Contribution to regional economy development effect of Alternative 3 will be less because number of ECSEZ is less in comparison with Alternative 1.

*6 Development of many ECSEZ in Alternative 1 needs significant volume of investment demand, therefore viability of Alternative 1 is evaluated less.

*7 Development of many ECSEZ in Alternative 1 needs significant tasks of stakeholders, therefore viability of Alternative 1 is evaluated less.

*8 A number of SEZ development in Alternative 1 throughout the whole country will cause disadvantageous impact in comparison with Alternatives 2 and 3.

*9 Sustainability for continuous development will be evaluated equally among three alternatives if utilization of resources is done appropriately in each SEZ.

Source: JICA Survey Team

(4) Potential Area of CaSEZ

Although CaSEZ will be selected among applications of local government and/or private sector, evaluation of its potential area will be necessary not only to integrate the SEZ project appropriately with national and regional development principles decided in the national development plans but also to contribute to the prequalification of the SEZ application.

As discussed in Section II. 1. (1) in Part A, types of CaSEZ will be as follows: 1) Mineral/Energy Resource SEZ, 2) Agro/Fishery/Timber Resource SEZ, 3) Tourism SEZ, 4) R&D/ICT SEZ, and 5) Logistics SEZ. Selection of potential area for characterized SEZ is made by SEZ type and provincial basis by analysis of three factors, namely: 1) development potential, 2) supporting facility, and 3) development needs. Indicators for analysis of factors differ in accordance with the characteristics of each characterized SEZ. Table II.1.4 shows the indicators chosen by SEZ type in the analysis.

	1 able	II.1.4 Indicators Applied to Poten	itial Area A	nalysis for (CaSEZ				
			Characterized SEZ						
	Ana	alysis indicators	Mineral/ energy resource SEZ	Agro/ fishery /timber resource SEZ	Tourism SEZ	R&D/ ICT SEZ	Logistics SEZ		
	Mining	Current production amount (GRDP)	~						
	resources	Magnitude of potential resource *3	~						
	Agro, timber,	Current production amount (GRDP)		~					
De	fishery resources *1	Magnitude of potential resource *3		~					
Development potential	Tourism	Hotel & restaurant current production amount (GRDP)			~				
ome	resources	Tourism development plans *2 *3			 ✓ 				
nt I		Magnitude of tourism resources			 ✓ 				
pote	High-level	Accumulation of university				~			
ntial	education facility	University quality (top 10 universities)				~			
	Transportation	Industrial accumulation (presence of industrial parks)					~		
	demand potential	Urban accumulation (total population of major cities)					~		
S	Accessibility to in	iternational airport *3			~	~	~		
Supporting facility		iternational seaport (fishery port for	~	~			~		
ting		iternational sea lane	~	~			~		
g fac	Availability of hig	hway					~		
	Quality of electric interruption durat	ity supply (system average ion: SAIDI)				>			
Development needs	Regional redunda	nt worker ratio	~	v	r		v		
opment eds	Regional per capi	ta income	~	~	~		~		

Table II.1.4 Indicators Applied to Potential Area Analysis for CaSEZ
--

*1 Food crops, estate crops, timber, fishery, and animal husbandry resources are analyzed.

*2 National Tourism Destination (DPN) and National Strategic Tourism Area (KSPN) planned by Ministry of Tourism

*3 Refer to Appendix A: "Distribution of Potential Resources, National Tourism Destination and Logistic Infrastructure Contributable for SEZ Development"

Note: " \checkmark " means that the indicator was used for the area analysis.

Source: JICA Survey Team

Table II.1.5 shows the analysis results with first priority and second priority potential areas for characterized SEZ with SEZ+ and ECSEZ by province while Figure II.1.4 shows the geographical distribution of these SEZ potential areas. Detailed analysis method and results can be referred to in Appendix B: Potential Analysis Results of Characterized SEZ Development by Province.

Table II.1.5 Potential Province for CaSEZ Development									
		Characterized SEZ (CaSEZ)							
no.	Province	Major city	Mineral/ Energy resources SEZ	Agro/ fishery/ timber resource SFZ	Tourism SEZ	R&D, ICT SEZ	Logistics SEZ	SEZ+	ECSEZ
1	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	Banda Aceh			~		~		
2	Sumatera Utara	Medan	~	~~	~ ~ ~		~ ~ ~	~ ~	
3	Sumatera Barat	Padang			~		 ✓ 		
4	Riau	Pekanbaru, Dumai	~	~~	v		 ✓ 		
5	Jambi	Jambi		~					
6	Sumatera Selatan	Palembang	V V	~~			~		
7	Bengkulu	Bengkulu			~				
8	Lampung	Bandar Lampung		~					
9	Bangka Belitung	Pangkal Pinang	~						
10	Kepulauan Riau	Batam			~ ~ ~	~	~ / /		~~
11	DKI Jakarta	DKI Jakarta			~~	~~	~~	~~	
12	Java Barat	Bandung		~~	~~	~~	~		~~
13	Java Tengah	Semarang, Solo	~ ~	~~			~		~~
	Yogyakarta	Yogyakarta			~~	~			
	Java Timor	Surabaya, Malang		~~	~~	~~	~~	~~	
	Banten	Serang	~ ~	~	~~		~ ~ ~		
	Bali	Denpasar			~~	<	~		~~
	Nusa Tenggara Barat	Mataram		~~	~~		~		
	Nusa Tenggara Timor	Kupang		~~	~				
	Kalimantan Barat	Pontianak	~	v	~		 ✓ 		
	Kalimantan Tengah	Palangkaraya		~					
	Kalimantan Selatan	Banjarmasin	v	 ✓ 			~ ~ ~		~~
-	Kalimantan Timor	Samarinda	~ ~	~~	~		~		~ ~ ~
	Sulawesi Utara	Manado	~	~~	~~		~ ~		~~
	Sulawesi Tengah	Palu	~	v					
	Sulawesi Selatan	Makassar	~	~~	~		~ ~ ~		~~
	Sulawesi Tenggara	Kendari	~	~~					
-	Gorontalo	Gorontalo		~					
	Sulawesi Barat	Mamuju		 ✓ 					
	Maluku	Ambon		~~	~ ~ ~		~		
-	Maluku Utara	Sofifi		~~					
	Papua Barat	Sorong, Manokwari	~		~				
33 Logo	Papua	Jayapura, Merauke, Timika	~	~~	~				

Table II.1.5 Potential Province for CaSEZ Development

Legend

 \checkmark : first priority potential area

 \checkmark : second priority potential area

Sourced: JICA Survey Team

Potential area distribution including 3 SEZ+, 7 ECSEZ and 1 SEZ – BKK (Batam SEZ) and CaSEZ will consist of 32 first priority potential areas and 36 second priority potential areas as shown in Table II.1.6.

First Priority Potential Area									
	Num. of Potential Area								
SEZ Type	Sumatra	Java	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Bali-Nusa Tengara	Papua- Maluku	Total		
SEZ+	1	2					3		
Economic Center SEZ (ECSEZ)		2	2	2	1		7		
SEZ -BKK	1						1		
Characterized SEZ (CaSEZ)	5	6	1	2	3	4	21		
Mineral/energy resources IP SEZ	1	2	1				4		
Agro/fishery/timber resources IP SEZ	3			1	2	3	9		
Tourism SEZ	1	3		1	1	1	7		
R&D inclusive of ICT park SEZ									
Logistics/trade SEZ		1					1		
Total	7	10	3	4	4	4	32		

Table II.1.6 Number of Potential Areas by Type of SEZ by Region

Second Priority Potential Area

		Num. of Potential Area								
SEZ Type	Sumatra	Java	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Bali-Nusa Tengara	Papua- Maluku	Total			
SEZ+										
Economic Center SEZ (ECSEZ)										
SEZ -BKK										
Characterized SEZ (CaSEZ)	13	2	8	6	2	5	36			
Mineral/energy resources IP SEZ	3		2	2		2	9			
Agro/fishery/timber resources IP SEZ	2	1	2	3			8			
Tourism SEZ	4		2	1	1	2	10			
R&D inclusive of ICT park SEZ		1					1			
Logistics/trade SEZ	4		2		1	1	8			
Total	13	2	8	6	2	5	36			

Source: JICA Survey Team

Area of SEZ is estimated at 9,600 ha for first priority potential areas and 6,800 ha for second priority potential areas as shown in Table II.1.7 under the assumption of unit size by type of SEZ.

The extent of first priority potential area of 9,600 ha estimated as shown in Table II.1.7 is sufficient considering the SEZ development target of 4,100 ha in 2019 shown in Table II.1.4. For the medium and long terms, second priority potential area estimated at 6,800 ha in Table II.1.7 is necessary to be developed in addition to the first priority potential area to cover SEZ development target of 11,100 ha in 2025.

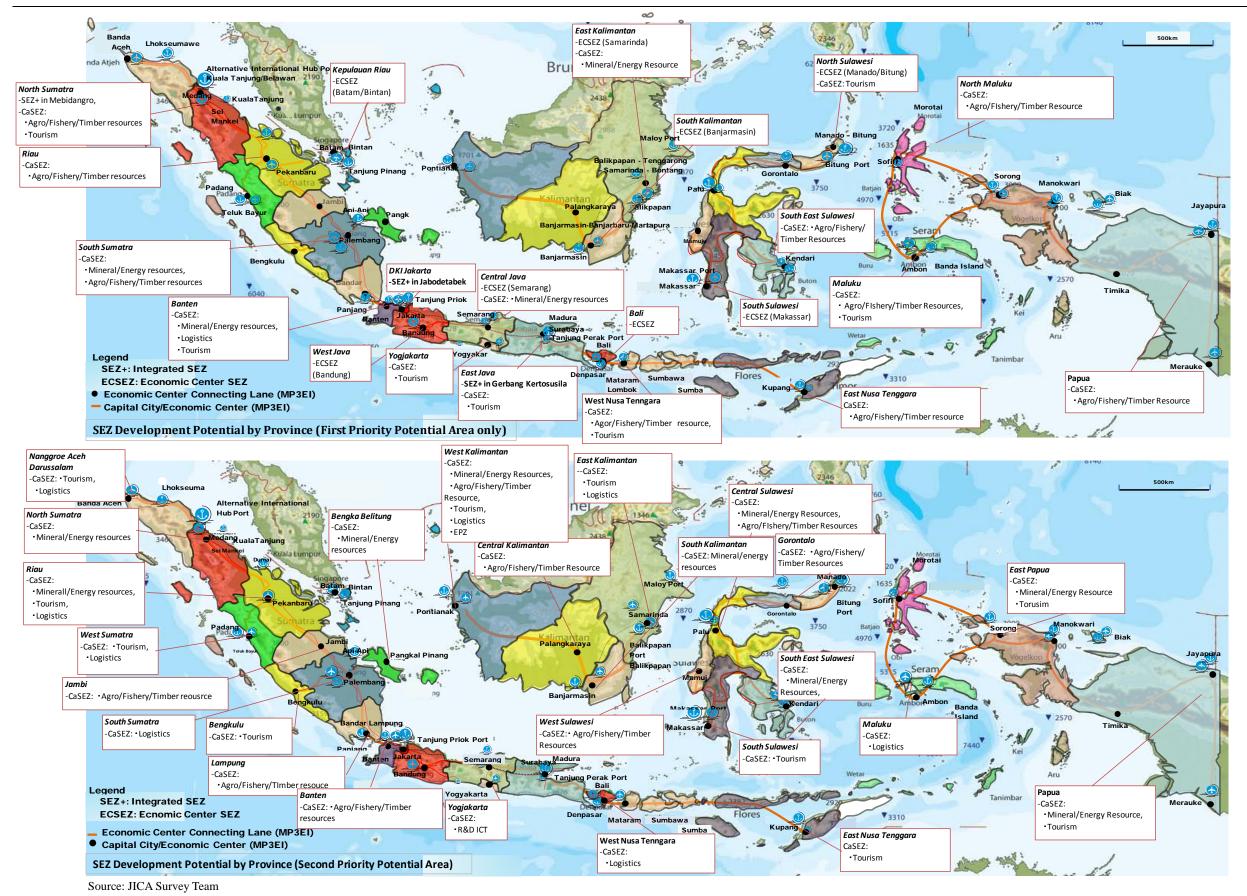


Figure II.1.4 Distribution of SEZ Potential Area by Province (First Priority Potential Area and Second Priority Potential Area)

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

Table II.1.7 Estimated Area of SEZ by Type of SEZ and by Province

First Priority Potential Area

			-	Area of S	EZ (ha) (Gi	oss area)		
SEZ	СТуре	Sumatra	Java	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Bali-Nusa Tengara	Papua- Maluku	Total
SEZ+		400	800					1,200
Economic Center SEZ	(ECSEZ)		800	800	800	400		2,800
SEZ -BKK		400						400
Characterized SEZ (Ca	aSEZ)							5,200
Mineral/ene	rgy resources IP SEZ	400	800	400				1,600
Agro/fishery SEZ	/timber resources IP	1200			400	800	1200	3,600
Tourism SE	Z							
R&D inclus	ive of ICT park SEZ							
Logistics/tra	de SEZ							
Total		2,400	2,400	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	9,600

Second Priority Potential Area

				Area of S	EZ (ha) (G	ross area)		
	SEZ Type	Sumatra	Java	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Bali-Nusa Tengara	Papua- Maluku	Total
SEZ+								
Econom	ic Center SEZ (ECSEZ)							
SEZ -BE	KK							
Characte	erized SEZ (CaSEZ)							6,800
	Mineral/energy resources IP SEZ	1,200		800	800		800	3,600
	Agro/fishery/timber resources IP SEZ	800	400	800	1,200			3,200
	Tourism SEZ							
	R&D inclusive of ICT park SEZ							
	Logistics/trade SEZ							
Total		2,000	400	1,600	2,000		800	6,800
M-4-								

Note

*1 Size of industrial land use of SEZ+, ECSEZ, and CaSEZ is assumed 400 ha.

*2 Logistics/trade SEZ, R&D (ICT) SEZ, and Tourism SEZ area are excluded in area counting because of

non-manufacturing land use. Source: JICA Survey Team

CHAPTER III: INVESTMENT INCENTIVES AND LEGAL ARRANGEMENT

III.1 Measures for Investment Attraction

Basic measures to attract FDI consist of two categories, namely, providing fiscal incentives and providing non-fiscal incentives.

Fiscal incentives are defined as those special exemptions, deductions or credits that provide special credits, i.e., preferential tax treatment or deferral of tax liability. Tax incentives for FDI are often structured through income tax systems, providing relief from corporate income tax (e.g., tax holidays, reduced corporate tax rates, special corporate tax deductions, investment tax allowances and credits), and in some cases providing relief from personal income tax for expatriates. They can also take the form of reduced import tariffs/customs duties and other taxes.

Non-fiscal incentives, on the other hand, refer to the variety of services and assistance provided to investors by the government other than fiscal incentives. For example, these include (a) simplified import-export procedures, (b) special treatment of immigration for foreign nationals, i.e., special non-immigrant visa with multiple entries, (c) special treatment of employment, i.e., employment of non-resident foreign nationals in supervisory, technical or advisory positions, (d) provision of grant and/or investment guarantee, (e) provision of sophisticated infrastructure, and so on.

III.2 Fiscal Incentives

III.2.1 Current Situation of Fiscal Incentives

(1) Fiscal Incentives Offered by Neighboring Asian Countries

Table III.2.1 shows the fiscal incentives offered to investors/tenants in industrial and/or economic zones and developers of those zones by neighboring Asian countries.

It should be noted that most of the countries have provided fiscal incentives such as exemption of corporate income tax for two to ten years to investors and developers in order to promote foreign investment in the various types of economic zones.

Country	Basic corporate income tax rate	Incentives on corporate income tax	Incentives on import duties/customs tariff	Other incentives
Indonesia	25%	30% net tax deduction on the total investment, charged for 6 years at 5%	Import duty holiday or reduction, exemption of	
		annually, and accelerated depreciation are given under several conditions.	VAT and sales tax in certain period and certain zones	
		(Gov. Reg. No.1/2007 and Gov. Reg.	(Law on Investment No.	
		No.62/2008)	25/2007 and other	
			regulations)	

Table III.2.1: Fiscal Incentives Provided by Selected Countries

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

Country	Basic corporate	Incentives on	Incentives on import duties/customs	Other incentives
Country	income tax rate	corporate income tax	tariff	other meentives
China	25%	<u>For investors:</u> Exemption for the first 2 years and tax at the rate of 12.5% (50% reduction) for the next 3 years for high technology industries in SEZ. As for high technology industries, a reduced rate of 15% is eligible and an additional 50% deduction for R&D expenses is applicable regardless of location.	Exempted from import duties on imported capital equipment in SEZ and Economic and Technological Development Zone (ETDZ) and High Technological Development Zone (HTDZ).	Business tax is exempted under some conditions.
Korea	22%	For investors: Exemption for 5 years and then a 50% reduction for 2 years for specific sector under the Restriction of Special Taxation Act. As for Free Economic Zone (FEZ), exemption for 5 years and then 50% reduction for 2 years are offered to investors. For developers of FEZ: Exemption for 5 years and then 50% reduction for 2 years	For investors and developers: Exempted for 3 years from imported capital goods.	For investors and developers: Local tax (acquisition/ registration/ property tax) is exempted or reduced based on conditions. Cash grant is provided under several requirements.
India	40%	<u>For investors</u> : Exemption for first 5 years, 50% for next 5 years in SEZ <u>For developers</u> : Exemption on income derived from the business of development of the SEZ for 10 years out of 15 years.	For investors and developers: Duty free import/domestic procurement of goods for development.	For investors and developers: Service tax and commodity tax are exempted based on the conditions in SEZ. Also, VAT is exempted in several provinces.
Malaysia	27%	For investors: Exemption of 70% of income for 5 years if Pioneer Status is applicable, Exemption of 100% for 10 years if Multimedia Super Corridor Status, Exemption of 100% for 8-10 years in SEZ in East Coast Economic Region (ECER-SEZ) For developers: Exemption of 100% for 5-10 years if developing infrastructure of industrial park and SEZ or undertaking the project in ECER.	For investors and developers: Exempted from import duties on components, machinery and equipment that are not produced locally in ECER-SEZ.	If no income tax holiday, alternatively Investment Tax Allowance (ITA) shall be offered; (a) For enterprises that hold Pioneer Status, deduct 60% of capital investment against 70% of income for 5 years, and (b) For enterprises that hold Multimedia Super Corridor Status and enterprises in ECER-SEZ, deduct 100% of capital investment against 100% of income for 5 years.
Thailand	30%	For investors: 100% exempted for 3 years in Bangkok Metropolitan Area, 7 years in the suburban provinces and 8 years in other provinces. For developers: 100% exempted for 8 years if the zone is designated for software development, high tech industries or agro-processing. 100% exempted for 3 years in Bangkok Metropolitan Area, 7 years in the suburban provinces and 8 years in other provinces for other types of zones.	For investors and developers: Exempted or reduced from import duties on imported machinery, equipment, etc. that are designated by BOI.	For investors and developers: VAT for imported capital goods is virtually exempted. Deduction of transport cost and utility cost from taxable income under some conditions.

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

Country	Basic corporate income tax rate	Incentives on corporate income tax	Incentives on import duties/customs tariff	Other incentives
Vietnam	25%	For investors:	For investors and	VAT is exempted for investors under the
		100% exempted for 2 years in the	developers:	
		promotion area, 4 years in the special	Exempted from import	conditions.
		promotion area and special promotion	duties on machinery, capital	
		sectors, followed by 50% reduction period in 4-9 years.	equipment and certain types of equipment.	
		For developers:	or equipment.	
		The same incentives will be offered to		
		developers.		
Philippine	30%	For investors:	Exempted from duties on	Tax credit on raw materials,
s		Incentives by BOI: 100% exempted for	import machinery,	supplies and
		4 years for non-Pioneer project and for	equipment, spare parts and	semi-manufactured Products,
		6 years for Pioneer project *1).	accessories for investors	etc.
		Incentives by PEZA: 100% exempted	(export-oriented	Additional deduction from
		for 3-6 years depending on Pioneer /	enterprises).	taxable income for labor
		Non-pioneer project status.		expense, necessary and
		For Economic Zone Developers		major infrastructure works,
		&Operators		etc.
		Special 5% tax on gross income and		
		exemption from all national and local		
	HCA C	taxes shall be offered.		

Source: JICA Survey Team based on the data of JETRO and the websites of investment promotion agencies in the selected countries

Note 1): Definitions of the Pioneer Status according to the Omnibus Investment Code of 1987 in the Philippines are shown below. The enterprises that are not able to obtain the Pioneer Status have Non-pioneer status.

"Pioneer enterprise" shall mean a registered enterprise (1) engaged in the manufacture, processing or production, and not merely in the assembly or packaging of goods, products, commodities or raw materials that have not been or are not being produced in the Philippines on a commercial scale or (2) which uses a design, formula, scheme, method, process, or system of production or transformation of any element, substance or raw materials into another raw material or finished goods which is new and untried in the Philippines or (3) engaged in the pursuit of agricultural, forestry and mining activities and/or services including the industrial aspects of food processing whenever appropriate, pre-determined by the Board, in consultation with the appropriate Department, to be feasible and highly essential to the attainment of the national goal, in relation to a declared specific national food and agricultural program for self-sufficiency and other social benefits of the project or (4) which produces non-conventional fuels or manufactures equipment which utilize non-conventional sources of energy or uses or converts to coal or other non-conventional fuels or sources of energy in its production, manufacturing or processing operations".

(2) Fiscal Incentives Offered in the Existing Economic Zones and SEZ in Indonesia

As shown in Table III.2.2 which compares fiscal incentives among the existing economic zones and SEZ in Indonesia, income tax allowance (ITA), which is designated by Government Regulation No. 62/2008 or Government Regulation No. 147/2007, and accelerated depreciation have been given to investors. Tax holiday or exemption from corporate income tax has not been provided.

In August 2011, the Finance Minister Regulation No. 130/ PMK.011/2011 for the first time offers 5-10 years tax holidays to investors in specific sectors or pioneer industry, although this is not for investors located in the specific zones.

According to a fiscal policy paper on incentives for SEZ which was prepared in December 2010 by the Ministry of Finance, provision of incentives such as (i) exemption or reduction on import duty and VAT for manufacturers under some conditions, (ii) 30% reduction from net income for manufacturers and the current investment tax allowance of 30%, i.e., 5% deduction per year for 6 years, and (iii) accelerated amortization and depreciation to all investors in SEZ have been proposed, if the requirements are fulfilled for selected business fields as shown in Government Regulation No. 62/2008.

The abovementioned incentives for SEZ by the Ministry of Finance seem not enough to meet the current international competitiveness.

		1 0		
	Bonded Area (KB)	Integrated Economic Development Area (KAPET)	Free Trade Zone (FTZ)	Special Economic Zone (SEZ)
Corporate income tax	30% net tax deduction on the total investment, 5% annual deduction for 6 years under several conditions: (Gov. Reg. No.1/2007 and Gov. Reg. No.62/2008)	30% net tax deduction on the total investment, 5% annual deduction for 6 years under several conditions: (Gov. Reg. No.147/2007)	30% net tax deduction on the total investment, 5% annual deduction for 6 years under several conditions: (Gov. Reg. No.1/2007 and Gov. Reg. No.62/2008)	Additional income tax incentives will be provided by Article 30 of SEZ Law. (No.39/2009)
Incentives related to income tax	 Accelerated depreciation and/or amortization; Compensation for fiscal losses up to 10 years; Reduction of income tax on dividends with the prevailing treaty 	 Accelerated depreciation and/or amortization; Compensation for fiscal losses up to 10 years; Reduction of income tax on dividends with the prevailing treaty 	 Accelerated depreciation and/or amortization; Compensation for fiscal losses up to 10 years; Reduction of income tax on dividends with the prevailing treaty 	The same incentives as in FTZ or other zones shall be offered. (Article 30 (1) of SEZ Law)
Import duties, VAT and sales tax on luxury goods	Exemption for imported capital equipment and raw materials from import duties, VAT and other import-related tax.	Exemption for imported capital equipment and raw materials from import duties, VAT and other import-related tax.	Goods entered into FTZ are exempted from import duties and excise. Other import-related taxes including VAT are not collected.	Provision of exemption from import duties, VAT and sales tax on luxury goods is stipulated in Article 32, 33 of SEZ Law.
Land and building tax	NA	NA	NA	Provision of land and building tax incentives is stated in Article 21 of SEZ Law.
Local tax	NA	NA	NA	Provision of local tax incentives is stipulated in Article 35 of SEZ Law.

 Table III.2.2: Comparison of Fiscal Incentives in the Existing Economic Zones, SEZ and the Proposal by JST

Source: JICA Survey Team based on information from BKPM and the related laws and regulations Note: Incentives provided to investors and developers of SEZ are not finalized yet.

(3) Stipulation of the Fiscal Incentives by SEZ Law and Relation to Other Regulations

Article 30 of the Law on SEZ No. 39/2009 provides the following provisions on income tax incentives:

- i) Every taxpayer who operates business in SEZ shall be provided with income tax incentives.
- ii) In addition to the income tax incentives aforementioned in paragraph 1), additional income tax incentives may be provided in accordance with zone characteristics.
- iii) The incentives aforementioned in paragraphs 1) and 2) shall be provided in accordance with the laws and regulations.
- iv) Further provisions on the income tax incentives aforementioned in paragraphs 2) and 3) shall be stipulated in a Government Regulation.

Also, as shown in Table III.2.2, SEZ Law stipulates the provision of additional incentives on import duties, VAT, sales tax of luxury goods, land and building tax and local tax, although the detailed or concrete incentives are under preparation through the formulation of a new regulation.

As for the income tax, in response to the above movement, Government Regulation No. 94/2010 on Calculation of Non Taxable Income and Payment of Income Tax in Current Year has been issued. It should be noted that this regulation gives discretion to the Minister of Finance to be able to provide a tax holiday incentive to new investors in certain industries and locations (Article 29 and Article 30).

Moreover, in order to offer local tax incentives, Government Regulation No. 45/2008 on Guidelines for Incentives and Facilitation Guideline in the Region stipulates the criteria, requirements and the formulation of local regulations for incentives of local tax.

III.2.2 Proposed Fiscal Incentives

In order to launch the scheme of SEZ development, the Indonesian government should commit an attractive incentive policy or package that will differentiate Indonesia from its competitors, by taking into account the positive economic impact of new investment, and assessing the negative impact on short-term government revenue. These incentives will be applicable to both investors and developers. This is because that the incentives offered to developers in most of neighboring Asian countries or competitors are the same as those to investors shown in Table III.2.1.

(1) Corporate Income Tax

The incentives proposed by the JST are shown in Table III.2.2. They were mainly based on the actual current incentives in the neighboring countries (see Figure III.2.1) which will be the competitor for the SEZ in Indonesia especially from the viewpoint of FDI. The proposed incentives also give consideration to the area necessary to be given priority for development, as stated in the RPJMN and other higher national plan.

The incentive will be granted to the business entities (investors) which cover major activities in each zone and developers of each zone.

Since export subsidies¹⁴ and local content subsidies are prohibited by World Trade Organization (WTO) under the Agreement on Subsidies and Countervailing Measures (the SCM Agreement¹⁵), the incentives proposed here will be open to both export and domestic oriented activities.

¹⁴ The SCM Agreement contains a definition of the term "subsidy". The definition contains three basic elements, namely: (i) a financial contribution (e.g., grants, loans, equity infusions, loan guarantees, fiscal incentives, provision of goods or services, and purchase of goods); (ii) by a government or any public body within the territory of a member; and (iii) which confers a benefit.

¹⁵ Two categories of subsidies are prohibited by Article 3 of the SCM Agreement. The first category consists of subsidies contingent, in law or in fact and whether wholly or as one of several conditions, on export performance ("export subsidies"). The second category consists of subsidies contingent, whether solely or as one of several other conditions, upon the use of domestic over imported goods ("local content subsidies"). These two categories of subsidies are prohibited because they are designed to directly affect trade and are thus most likely to have adverse effects on the interests of other members.

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

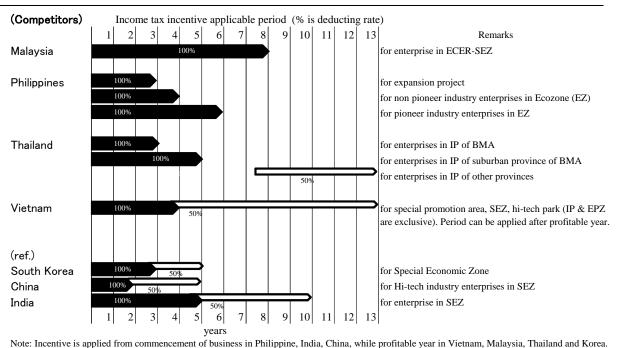


Figure III.2.1: Period of the Exemption/Reduction of the Corporate Income Tax of Neighboring and

Competing Asian Countries

Three recent movements shall be taken into account in terms of incentives on corporate income tax in SEZ.

The first one is the offering of tax holiday or exemption of corporate income tax through Finance Minister Regulation No. 130/ PMK.011/2011. If investors in SEZ are entitled as pioneer industry through this regulation, they are able to choose the most favorable option.

The second is the clarification of the definition of pioneer industry and priority industry through BKPM's Indonesia Investment Planning (RUPM). According to the draft of the plan, the investment criteria for pioneer industry and high priority industry are designated as follows:

- 1) Pioneer industry: the investment which shall:
 - have a wide linkage/ connectivity;
 - give high value added;
 - introduce new technology; and
 - have strategic value for national economy.

These criteria are accorded with the definition of pioneer industry described in Article 2 of Finance Minister Regulation No. 130/ PMK.011/2011 regarding tax holiday.

- 2) High priority industry: the Investment which shall:
 - encourage diversification of economic activity;
 - strengthen the national industrial structure;
 - have high competition in international market; and

• have relation with strategic investment in food, infrastructure or energy.

The third is the expansion of the selected industries designated in Government Regulation No. 62/2008 in order to promote investment. The Ministry of Finance states that the number of selected industries will be expanded through a new regulation.

As a result, the definition of priority industry shown in Table III.2.3 may be modified if the definition of priority industry is updated through the Indonesia Investment Planning (RUPM) and/or the expansion of the selected industries through the revision of Government Regulation No. 62/2008. Currently, the priority industries are based on the selected business fields¹⁶ as shown in Government Regulation No. 62/2008.

¹⁶ In Government Regulation No. 62/2008, 23 business fields: Breeding business, Forest exploitation, Mining and utilizing low rank coal, Geothermal exploitation, Milk food industries, Garment and textiles, Pulp and paper, Oil refining, Mini-natural gas refining, Industrial chemical materials, Pharmaceutical industries, Artificial fiber, Rubber and rubber products, Porcelain goods, Iron and steel, Non-iron base metal, Machinery and equipment, Electronics motor, Electronics, Land transportation vehicle, Ship building and reparation and non-iron steel (aluminum, etc.) are designated. Also, 15 business fields such as Food Crops Development, Horticulture Cultivation, Food Processing, Agro-basis SDA Processing, Skins, Skins-made Goods, and Footwear, Packaging and Boxes made of Paper and Carton, Plastic made goods, Cement, Lime, and Gypsum, Electric Accumulators and Batteries, Vessel and Boat Manufacture and Repair, Furniture, Catching of Sea Fish and its Processing, Catching of Sea Crustaceans and its Processing, Catching of Sea Molluscs and its Processing, and Transshipment Port are indicated on a regional basis.

Income Tax
of Corporate
Exemption o
Table III.2.3:

	regional development	top-down development target (RPJMN)	int target (RPJMN)	GERBANGKERTA-		Ľ	
	target	President Regulation No.5/2010	ation No.5/2010	SUSILA and	BEKDINITE	CONDILIC CENTER	other area
	disadvantage region	primary dev. center	secondary dev. center	MEBIDANGRO	DENFUNUN		
energy	8	n.a.	8	n.a.	n.a.	8	8
R&D (including IT)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	8	n.a.	n.a.
export processing	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
logistics	8	8	8	3	0	8	n.a.
industry (priority)	8	8	8	3	3*	8	8
industry (non priority)	4	4	4	0	0	4	4
tourism	4	4	4	0	0	4	4
others (MICE, intl medical care	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	3	n.a.	n.a.
and intl education)				,	5		
others (other than above)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	n.a.	n.a.
Nortes: Primary dev. cnt.: [Sumatra] Bandar Lampung and vicinity, Palembang and vicinity, Lhokseumawe, Dumai, Batam and Padang; [Java] Bandung. Denpasar, Semarang. Yogyakarta and vicinity; [Kalimantan] Balikpapan, Banjarmasin, and Pontianak; [Sulawesi] Maminasata and Manado-Bitung [Nusa Tenggara] Mataram and Kupang, [Maluku] Ambon and Ternate-Sofifi; [Papua] Sorong and Jayapura.	pung and vicinity, Palembang and [Nusa Tenggara] Mataram	and vicinity, Lhokseumawe, <u>F</u> and Kupang, [Maluku] Ambo	hokseumawe, Dumai, Batam and Padang; [Java] Bandung, Denpasar Maluku] Ambon and Ternate-Sofifi; [Papua] Sorong and Jayapura.	wa] Bandung, Denpasar, Sema] Sorong and Jayapura.	rang, Yogyakarta and vicinity	(; [Kalimantan] Balikpapan, 1	3anjarmasin, and Pontianak
Secondary dev. cnt.: [Sumatra] Pekanbaru and Jambi; [Java] Serang and vicinity, Cilacap and vicinity, and Surakarta and vicinity; [Kalimantan] Palangka Raya, Samarinda, Bontang and Tarakan; [Sulawesi] Gorontalo, Palu and Manuwi: [Pauual Manokwari and Yimika.	1 and Jambi; [Java] Serang and a.	vicinity, Cilacap and vicinity,	Cirebon and vicinity, and Su	rakarta and vicinity; [Kaliman	an] Palangka Raya, Samarin	da, Bontang and Tarakan; [Sult	wesi] Gorontalo, Palu and
Economic Center: [Sumatra] Banda Aceh, Medan, Pakenbaru, Jambi, Palembarg, Tanjungpinang, Pangkal Pinang, Padarg Bandar Lampung, Bengkulu and Serang [Java] Jakarta, Bandung Semarang Yogyakarta and Surabaya; [Kalimantan] Pontianak, Palangkaraya, Banjarmasin and Samarinda; [Sulawesi] Makassar, Kendari, Manuju, Palu, Gorontalo and Manado; [Bali-Nusa Tenggara] Denpasar, Lombok, Kupang and Mataram; [Papua-Maluku] Sofifi, Ambon, Sorong, Manokwari, Timika, Jayapura and Merauke.	,, Medan, Pakenbaru, Jambi, P. d Samarinda; [Sulawesi] Makas	alembang, Tanjungpinang, Par ssar, Kendari, Mamuju, Palu, ¹	gkal Pinang, Padang, Bandar Jorontalo and Manado; [Bal	Lampung, Bengkulu and Seran i-Nusa Tenggara] Denpasar, Lí	g, [Java] Jakarta, Bandung, S mbok, Kupang and Mataran	emarang. Yogy akarta and Sura n; [Papua-M aluku] Sofifi, A m	baya; [Kalimantan] bon, Sorong. Manokwari,
Disadvantage region: based on the evaluation conducted every year by Kementerian Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal (Ministry for Development of Disadvantage Region)	tion conducted every year by k	Kementerian Pembangunan Da	erah Tertinggal (Ministry for	· Development of Disadvantag	e Region).		
Priority industry was described in the Government Regulation No. 62/2008.	overnment Regulation No. 62/2	:008.					
In JABODETABEKPUNJUR, 3-year tax exemption will only be offered to high-tech	x exemption will only be offere	ed to high-tech industries.					
In case that the regional classification is overlapped, the priority will be given from the left column (disadvantage region) to the right column (other area)	verlapped, the priority will be	given from the left column (d	isadvantage region) to the rig	ht column (other area).			
LEGEND:							
[n.a.] not available in the area/region.							
Already ongoing and it may conflict with current similar economic activities if incentive will be given to the new investor.	t with current similar economic	c activities if incentive will be	given to the new investor.				
R&D (technical innovation) is the priority target stated in National Strategic Plan and necessary to prop-up by incentive similar to Bangkok. Energy sector is the priority and focus sector sets in several law and regulation, such as RPJMN and RUPM (Investment General Plan).	priority target stated in Nation cus sector sets in several law a	tal Strategic Plan and necessary and regulation, such as RPJM1	to prop-up by incentive sir V and RUPM (Investment G	nilar to Bangkok. eneral Plan).			
Investment on Logistics and Priority Industry are necessary to be accelerate to create development center. The incentive will be similar to M alaysia (ECER-SEZ) as the nearest competitor.	ty Industry are necessary to be laysia (ECER-SEZ) as the near	e accelerate to create develop n rest competitor.	tent center.				
Inline with National Development Policy to mitigate regional economic gap, necessary to provide the best incentive to the disadvantage region.	Policy to mitigate regional ecor	nomic gap, necessary to provi	de the best incentive to the d	is advantage region.			
Intersection of the second second second second second second and second as a similar back of the second	najor investment and common ilippines as a similar island bas	incentive (such as Philippines sed resort, and similar incentiv	and Vietnam) will be given. e will be given.				
$\boxed{3}$ 3 Largest Metropolitan already have a lacational and infrastructural advantage. The incentive similar to Inchon FEZ (Korea) will be given.	/e a lacational and infrastructur Z (Korea) will be given.	ral advantage.					
Abbreviated Regional Name: <u>Gerbangkeitasusila</u> : Gersik, Jombang, Kertesono, Surabaya, Sidoarjo, Lamgengan <u>Jabodetabekpunjur</u> : Jakarta, Bogor, Depok, Tangerang, Bekasi, Puncak, Cianjur.	bang, Kertesono, Suraba. gor, Depok, Tangerang, B	ya, Sidoarjo, Lamgengar ekasi, Puncak, Cianjur.		<u>Mebidangro</u> : Medan, Binjai, Deliserdang, Karo.	ç, Karo.		

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD. KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD.

Disadvantaged Region Becondary Development Center Prinaery Development Center	Service	Grebon _{Semarang} Gerbangkerasusila Ling Surakarta Glacap Yogyakarta	ausila Byra Denpasar Mataram	Buedny			Mera	auke
errinado vectopriant carta Gerbangkertasusita Mebidangro JABOETABEK PUVJJR MP3B Economic Canter Other area				•		and the second se	S S	کر محر
0	400km				Sundary Jones		Yes 1	•
							(period in year)	ar)
	regional development target disadvantage region	top-down development target (RPJMN) President Regulation No.5/2010 primary dev. center secondary dev. cent	er	GERBANGKERTA- SUSILA and MEBIDANGRO	JABODETA- BEKPUNJUR	Economic Center (MP3EI)	other area	
energy	8	n.a.	8	n.a.	n.a.	8	8	
R&D (including IT)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	8	n.a.	n.a.	
export processing	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	
logistics	× •	~ ~	~ ~	ς,	, 0	~ ~	n.a.	
industry (priority) industry (non priority)	4	8 4	8	0	د 0	8 4	8 4	
tourism	4	4	4	0	0	4	4	
others (MICE, intl medical care and intl education)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	œ	3	n.a.	n.a.	
others (other than above)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	

(2) Value Added Tax (VAT), Tax on Luxurious Goods and Import Duties

Exemption from VAT and import duties for imported capital equipment and raw material for production and tax on luxurious goods has already been implemented in the existing economic zones such as FTZ and KAPET. Therefore, exemption from VAT and tax on luxurious goods based on Article 32 of SEZ Law No. 39/2009, and additional exemption from Import duties are necessary to keep the "special" status of SEZ in order to accelerate the industrialization.

The incentive will be granted to the business entities (investors) which cover major activities in each zone and developers of each zone.

	regional development target	top-down developm	nent target (RPJMN)	GERBANGKERT A-	JABODETA- BEKPUNJUR	Economic Center	other area
	depressed area	primary dev. center	secondary dev. center	SUSILA and	BEKPUNJUK	(MP3EI)	
energy	~	n.a.	~	n.a.	n.a.	~	~
R&D (including IT)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	v	~	n.a.	n.a.
export processing	~	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
logistics	~	~	 ✓ 	v	~	~	n.a.
industry (priority)	~	~	V	~	~	~	~
industry (non priority)	 ✓ 	~	 ✓ 	v	~	~	v
tourism	~	~	 ✓ 	v	~	~	~
others (MICE, intl medical care and intl education)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	~	v	n.a.	n.a.
others (other than above)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	~	~	n.a.	n.a.

Table III.2.4: Exemption from VAT, Tax on Luxurious Goods and Import Duties (Proposed)

Note: VAT and import duty exemption will be given to all SEZ considering other similar zones such as FTZ, KAPET and Bonded Area which are entitled to obtain this incentive.

(3) Others

The land and building tax (or property tax) should be reduced for investors and developers since the SEZ Law states that (i) any taxpayer who conducts business in SEZ are given incentive in a form of exemption from or reduction of regional taxes and levies in accordance with the provisions of the legislation and (ii) in addition to local tax incentives and levies as referred to in clause (i), local governments can provide other amenities.

Also, double deductions for the cost of utility (electricity, water supply and garbage collection, etc.) may be introduced to investors and developers.

III.3 Non-fiscal Incentives

III.3.1 Current Situation on Non-fiscal Incentives

(1) Non-Fiscal Incentives Offered by Neighboring Asian Countries

Several non-fiscal incentives have been offered to investors and developers in SEZ or other economic zones in Asian countries as shown below.

According to this table, common non-fiscal incentives in Asian countries are as follows:

- i) Administrative support through formulation of one-stop services center which provide simplified procedures of business and investment licenses,
- ii) Flexible approach to provision of visa for non-resident foreign nationals, and
- iii) Land premium such as competitive land pricing, significantly reduced rental fees for public land and permission of longer period of land use.

Additionally, some countries introduce financial assistance such as cash grant, simplified import-export procedures and competitive utility tariffs.

Country		Non-fiscal Incentives	Legal Basis/ Resources
Korea	(1) Financial assistance	 (a) Cash grants: Corporations investing in industries involving highly advanced technology and high value-added service industries may receive government subsidies for the purchase of land, construction of facilities, start-up of businesses, and employment of qualified personnel. (b) Educational subsidies: Subsidies provided for construction of foreign educational and research centers in the FEZs, and related start-up costs. (c) Waived or significantly reduced rental fees for public land: Companies may lease land for up to 50 years in exchange for 1% of the necessary development costs. (d) Rent reduction: Major foreign investors can receive public land for free or at a significant discount (more than 50%) (e) Support for infrastructure: Central and local governments will give priority to infrastructure (e.g., roads, airports, parks) when allocating funds. 	Special Act on Designation and Managemen t of the Free Economic Zones (FEZ) (Amended by Act No.10272, April 15, 2010)
Korea (continued)	(2) Flexible approach to labor regulation	 (a) Employment quotas: No obligation to fill quotas for special classes of workers (elderly workers, veterans and workers with disabilities) (b) Registrations on outsourcing: Employers will have greater freedom to hire temporary (outsourced) workers for longer periods (c) Mandatory paid leave: Employers are not required to offer paid leave to employees or paid special monthly leave for women (but must offer unpaid leave) 	
	(3) Better living conditions for foreign residents	 (a) Special Act on Foreign Educational Institutions: Foreign organizations will be permitted to establish educational institutions in the FEZs and Jeju Special Self-Governing Province Institutions at all levels (kindergarten to university) will receive financial support from the Korean government, and K-12 institutions will be allowed to admit students with Korean citizenship (up to 30% of the student body). (b) Special Act on International Hospitals: Foreign organizations will be permitted to establish medical centers, hire foreign-trained medical personnel, treat local patients and conduct incidental business (e.g., provide leisure services such as spa treatment) (c) Special housing sale: As much as 10% of all housing built by public companies in the FEZs will be set aside specifically for employees of foreign-invested enterprises. (d) Housing assistance: A certain percentage of rental accommodations will be set aside specifically for foreign employees of foreign-invested enterprises. (e) Simplified regulations on remittance of funds: Foreign remittances of up to US\$10,000 will not require paperwork. (f) Deregulation of broadcasting industry: More foreign radio and television programs will become available. 	
	(4) Administrative support	(a) One-stop administrative services: FEZ Authority will be present in each FEZ.(b) Foreign language service: Various official documents and administrative procedures will be issued and conducted in foreign languages.	

Table III.3.1: Non-Fiscal Incentives Offered by Neighboring Asian Countries

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

Country		Non-fiscal Incentives	Legal Basis/ Resources
Malaysia	(1) Competitive utility tariffs	The state government is implementing competitive utilities tariffs.	ECER Incentive
	(2) Land premium	Competitive land pricing encompassing discount rate for land premium, quit rent and land assessment, guaranteed land lease periods for a specific time period by the respective state governments to approved companies	Brochure
	(3) Employment of expatriates	Flexibility in the employment of expatriates: Unlimited number of expatriate knowledge workers for key management post.	
	(4) Foreign exchange administration	The special flexibility in foreign exchange administration under Bank Negara Malaysia will be exclusively granted for companies accorded the ECER status with fiscal incentives.	
	(5) Training of local labor force	Incentive relating to training of skilled workforce for the local population shall be provided.	
	(6) Accessibility to grants	Grants may be provided based on merit of each case.	
Thailand	(1) Permit for study on investment opportunities and activity of investment promotion	(a) Permit for foreign nationals to enter the Kingdom for the purpose of studying investment opportunities will be given (Sec. 24).(b) Permit to bring into the Kingdom skilled workers and experts to work in investment promotion activities will be given (Sec. 25&26).	The Board of Investment is authorized to grant the following non-tax
	(2) Establishment of 'One Start One Stop Investment Center'	'One Start One Stop Investment Center' as a centralized location to assist investors with the requirements of the various investment-related government agencies has been established.	incentives (Investment Promotion Act
	(3) Land for foreign entities	Permit to own land for foreign entities will be given (Sec. 27).	B.E.2520)
	(4) Special permit of remittance of foreign currency	Permit to take out or remit money abroad in foreign currency will be given (Sec. 37).	
Vietnam	(1) Land use incentives	 (a) The term of land use of an investment project shall be fifty (50) years and may be extended to seventy (70) years in the case of investing in areas with specially difficult socio-economic conditions (b) Investors which invest in investment incentive sectors and geographical areas shall be entitled to an exemption from payment of or a reduction of land rent and land use fees in accordance with the law on land and the law on tax. (Art. 36) 	Law on Investment 2005
	(2) Support for technology transfer and training support	The Government shall create favorable conditions for and ensure the lawful rights and interests of parties to technology transfers (including capital contribution in the form of value of technology) and shall encourage the establishment of assistance funds for human resources training. (Art. 40 and Art. 41)	
	(3) Support for and encouragement	The Government shall encourage and provide support for organizations and individuals to provide the investment support services such as (a) investment consultancy, management consultancy, (2) intellectual property	
	and provision of support for development of investment services	and technology transfer consultancy, (3) vocational education, technical training and training on management skills, (4) provision of market information, information about science, technical matters and so on. (Art. 42)	
	(4) Assistance of investment in the development of infrastructure systems	The Government shall provide investment capital from the State Budget and preferential credit funds in order to assist investment in the development of technical and social infrastructure systems of high-tech zones and economic zones. (Art. 43)	
	(5) Special treatment on entry and exit visas	Investors carrying out investment activities and experts and technicians being foreign individuals who work regularly for an investment project and their family members shall be issued with multiple entry and exit visas. The maximum term of a visa shall be five years on each occasion of issuance of a visa. (Art. 44)	

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

Country		Non-fiscal Incentives	Legal Basis/ Resources
Philippines	(1) Simplified import-export procedures	Electronic Import Permit System and Automated Export Documentation System have been introduced.	The Special Economic Zone Act of
	(2) Special treatment on employment and provision of visa for non-resident foreign nationals	 (a) In PEZA-registered Economic Zone Enterprises, non-resident foreign nationals in supervisory, technical or advisory positions shall be employed. (5% of its workforce; Not exceeding 5 years from its registration; At least 2 Filipino understudies/per one foreigner) (b) The following non-resident foreign nationals in a PEZA-registered Economic Zone Enterprise: investor/s, officers, and employees in supervisory, technical or advisory position, and their spouses and unmarried children under 21 years of age can hold non-immigrant visa with multiple entry privilege. PEZA extends Visa Facilitation Assistance to foreign nationals, their spouses and dependents. (c) Any investor within the ECOZONE, whose initial personal investments shall not be less than US\$150,000.00, his /her spouse and dependent children under 21 years of age can hold permanent resident status. 	1995
	(3) Unrestricted use of consigned equipment	The use of consigned machinery, equipment and spare parts which are reasonably needed in the registered operations and for the exclusive use the ECOZONE Export or Free Trade Enterprise beyond the period permitted under other laws, rules and regulations is permitted by PEZA.	
India	(1) External commercial borrowing	External commercial borrowing up to US\$500 million in a year without any maturity restriction shall be provided through recognized banking channels.	Ministry of Commerce & Industry, Department
	(2) Establishment of single window system	System of single window clearance for Central and State level approvals shall be established.	of Commerce

Source: JICA Survey Team based on the websites of investment promotion agencies in the selected countries

Summarized matrix of non-fiscal incentives offered by neighboring Asian countries is shown below. It is much more common to establish one-stop service window/unit and to issue special permit for foreigners.

	One-stop window/Simple Procedures	Special Permit for Foreigners	Competitive Utility Tariff	Land premium	Training for employees	Financial Assistance (Grants/Loans)	Others
Malaysia	1	1	1	1	1	1	Flexibility in foreign exchange administration
Thailand	1	1		1			
Philippines	1	1					Unrestricted use of consigned equipment
Vietnam	1	1		1	1	✓ (Development of Infrastructure)	
South Korea	1	\$		1		1	Flexible approach to labor regulation, Establishment of educational institutions and hospitals for foreigners
India	1	<i>✓</i>				1	

Table III.3.2: Summarized Matrix on Non-Fiscal Incentives Offered by Neighboring Asian Countri	es
--	----

Source: JICA Survey Team based on the websites of investment promotion agencies in the selected countries.

(2) Non-Fiscal Incentives Offered in Indonesia

Currently, Indonesia has given non-fiscal incentives to investors in obtaining land rights¹⁷, through immigration service facilities and through import approval facilities. In Batam FTZ, simplified or streamlined procedures on the issuance of licenses for investors are employed by Regional BKPM.

The SEZ Law states that non-fiscal incentives or facilities on land rights, business licensing, immigration for foreign stakeholders/workers, and so on shall be provided, although the details are referred to in the forthcoming new regulations.

III.3.2 Proposed Non-fiscal Incentives

Based on the examples shown in Table III.3.1, result of interview with BKPM officer in Batam FTZ, and other information, it is proposed to introduce the following non-fiscal incentives to investors and developers for promotion of SEZ development:

(1) Consideration on introduction of One-stop Service (PTSP) Unit

For proper operation of the one-stop service (PTSP) unit in each SEZ which is described in articles 43 and 44 of Government Regulation No. 2/2011, dispatch of appropriate persons who have authorization and capability to expedite the process on site are crucial for investment approval, construction permit and customs services.

Therefore, cooperation among related authorities such as BKPM and taxation department is required before the PTSP is established completely.

(2) Early Introduction of Electronic Investment Licensing and Information Service System (SPIPISE)

As stated in the Investment Coordinating Board Decree No. 14/2009 concerning electronic investment licensing and information service system (SPIPISE), introduction of SPIPISE will be an effective non-fiscal incentive for investors (factory tenants) due to the procedures transparency and time saving. It is proposed to introduce and operate this system from the beginning of SEZ development so that it becomes an advantage of the SEZ. The system has already been established at a national level by BKPM and contributed to tracking of licensing process, synchronous processing of data and information, and on-site licensing process.

(3) Flexible Approach to Provision of Visa for Non-resident Foreign Nationals

The visa for non-resident foreign nationals in supervisory, technical or advisory positions as well as investors, their spouses and unmarried children shall be provided.

¹⁷ According to Government Regulation No. 40/1996, legal entities which are established according to the Law of Indonesia and domiciled in Indonesia can hold the right of land such as (a) Right to Cultivate (HGU) for agriculture and livestock sector for 35 years with the maximum extension for another 25 years; (b) Right to Build (HGB) for 35 years with the maximum extension for another 25 years; and (c) Right to Use (HP) up to 25 years with the maximum extension for another 20 years.

(4) Land Premium

Significantly reduced land prices or rental fees should be employed if the land is publicly owned. This incentive, in combination with the exemption from or reduction of land and building tax, will be more attractive for investors.

(5) Competitive Utility Tariffs

Regional governments or public agencies should provide competitive tariffs for utilities such as water supply and garbage collection to investors.

(6) Simplified Import-export Procedures

Establishment of simplified import-export procedures system will be highly expected including electronic import permit system and automated export documentation system.

Since the middle of 2009, the CMEA-JICA Technical Cooperation Project for Capacity Development for Trade-related Administration has tackled the following: (i) regulatory review on trade-related laws and regulations, (ii) improvement of export and import-related procedures, (iii) improvement of legal system for trade promotion, and (iv) improvement of dialogue mechanism between government and private sector.

III.4 Responsible Agencies on Provision of Incentives

Responsible agencies on provision of fiscal and non-fiscal incentives are summarized in the table below. As for offering of fiscal incentives, the Ministry of Finance is the key agency. For non-fiscal incentives, several agencies including BKPM are involved.

Incentive	Lead and Responsible Agencies	Remarks
1. Fiscal incentives	- Ministry of Finance - Regional Governments	Article 30 of Law No. 39/2009 on SEZ states that provisions on income tax incentives shall be stipulated in a government regulation. Government Regulation No. 94/ 2010 on tax holiday gives discretion to Minister of Finance to be able to provide a tax holiday incentive to new investors in certain industries and locations.
2. Non-fiscal incentives		
(1) One-stop services unit	- BKPM - Regional governments	-
(2) SPIPISE	- BKPM	Articles 36-38 of Law No. 39/ 2009 on SEZ
(3) Flexible approach to visa for foreign nationals(4) Land premium	 Immigration Office, Ministry of Justice and Human Rights Regional governments 	states the provisions on non-fiscal incentives such as land, license and immigration, although they are not specific and concrete.
(5) Competitive utility tariff	- Regional governments - Public agencies	-
(6) Simplified import-export procedures system	- Ministry of Finance - CMEA	-

Table III.4.1: Responsible Agencies on Provision of Incentives

Source: JICA Survey Team

III.5 Legal Arrangement

III.5.1 Establishment of Effective Legal Scheme on SEZ Development

(1) Composition of SEZ Law and Its Relation to Other Laws and Regulations by Article

A variety of laws and regulations are relevant to SEZ Law. As shown in Table III.5.1, several articles in SEZ Law stipulate the need of formulating new government regulations or reference to the existing laws and regulations.

Chapter in the Law	Provision in the Law	Relation to other laws and regulations
Chapter I: General	Article 1 (Definition)	NA
Provision		
Chapter II: Function,	Article 2 (Function)	NA
Form, and Criteria	Article 3 (Form)	NA
	Article 4 (Criteria)	SEZ shall correspond to the spatial planning based on Spatial Planning Act (Government Regulation on Spatial Planning: No. 26/2008) and others.
Chapter III:	Article 5 (Participants to Proposal)	NA
Establishment of Special Economic	Article 6 (Criteria and Required Document of the Proposal)	NA
Zone	Article 7 (Approval or Rejection of the Proposal)	NA.
	Article 8 (Determination of the SEZ without the Proposal Process)	NA
	Article 9 (Further Procedures)	Further procedures are stipulated in
		Government Regulation No. 2/2011 regarding implementation of SEZ.
	Article 10 (Determination of a Company to establish SEZ)	NA
	Article 11 (Case of a Proposer Company)	NA
	Article 12 (Ready for Operation)	NA
	Article 13 (Funding for Construction and Maintenance of Infrastructure in SEZ)	NA
Chapter IV: Institution	Article 14 (National Council and Regional Council)	NA
	Article 15 (Position of the National Council)	The National Council shall be established based on a presidential decree, i.e., Presidential Decree concerning National Council of SEZ: No.8/2010
	Article 16 (Organization of the National Council)	Provisions on membership, work procedures and secretariat of the National Council were stipulated in Presidential Regulation No. 33/2010 regarding National Council and Regional Council for SEZ.
	Article 17 (Tasks of the National Council)	NA
	Article 18 (Relationship between the National Council and Others)	NA
	Article 19 (Position of the Regional Council)	The Regional Council shall be proposed by the National Council. The details were stipulated in Presidential Regulation No. 33/2010 regarding National Council and Regional Council for SEZ.

 Table III.5.1: Composition of the Law on Special Economic Zone (No. 39/2009) and Its Relation to Other Laws and Regulations by Article

Chapter in the Law	Provision in the Law	Relation to other laws and regulations
	Article 20 (Organization of the Regional	Provisions on membership, work procedures
	Council)	and secretariat of the Regional Council were
	,	stipulated in Presidential Regulation No.
		33/2010 regarding National Council and
		Regional Council for SEZ.
	Article 21 (Tasks of the Regional Council)	NA
	Article 22 (Relationship between the	SEZ regional Council and administrators shall
	Regional Council and Others, One-stop	establish PTSD in accordance with the
	Services)	Presidential Regulation on one-stop services
		(PTSP): No. 27/2009
	Article 23 (Tasks of SEZ Administrator)	NA
	Article 24 (Relationship between the SEZ	NA
	Administrator and Others)	
	Article 25 (Funding of the National Council,	Further provisions on funding shall be
	Regional Council, and SEZ Administrator)	stipulated in a government regulation.
	Article 26 (Administrator Company)	NA
Chapter V:	Article 27 (Goods Traffic to and from SEZ)	Relevant laws and regulations shall apply to
Goods Traffic,		goods traffic to and from SEZ.
Quarantine, and	Article 28 (Quarantine)	NA
Foreign Exchange	Article 29 (Foreign Exchange)	NA
Chapter VI:	Article 30 (Income Tax Facility)	The details on incentives shall be stipulated in
Facility and		a government regulation.
Facilitation	Article 31 (Deduction of Land and Building	Tax facilities shall be provided in the form of
	Tax)	land and building tax in accordance with the
		laws and regulations.
	Article 32 (Customs)	The details on incentives shall be stipulated in
		a government regulation.
	Article 33 (Import Regulations)	NA
	Article 34 (Export Regulations)	NA
	Article 35 (Regional Tax and Retribution)	Incentives on regional taxes shall be provided
		in accordance with laws and regulations.
	Article 36 (Right over Land)	Incentives on land right are provided in
		accordance with laws and regulations.
	Article 37 (Entitlement of Right over Land to	NA
	a Company)	
	Article 38 (Business License)	Incentives on business license are provided in
		accordance with laws and regulations.
	Article 39 (Business to be opened for	NA
	Investment	
	Article 40 (Other Facility and Facilitation)	NA
	Article 41 (License to Employ Foreign	
	Workers)	NA
	Article 42 (Preferred Indonesian Citizens)	
	Article 42 (Freiched Indonesian Chizens)	NA
	Article 43 (Special Tripartite Partnership	Labor Law: No. 13/2003
	Body)	
	Article 44 (Wage Board)	Labor Law: No. 13/2003
	Article 45 (Minimum Wage)	Labor Law: No. 13/2003
	Article 46 (Labor Union Forum)	Labor Law: No. 13/2003
	Article 47 (Collective Employment	NA
	Agreement)	
Chapter VII:	Article 48 (Free Trade and Free Port Zones)	FTZ such as Batam, which has been
Closing Provision		established through Government Regulation
		No. 1/2000 and other acts, may be
		transformed into SEZ.
	Article 49 (Revoked Laws and Regulations	NA
	related to Free Trade and Free Port Zones)	
1	Article 50 (Effectiveness)	NT A
		NA

Source: JICA Survey Team

(2) Clarification and Review of the Legal Scheme on SEZ Development

In order to clarify the legal scheme including offer of incentives for development of SEZ, it is important (i) to formulate new regulations to complement SEZ Law, (ii) to review the relationship between SEZ Law and the existing laws and regulations and (iii) to amend them if needed.

Table III.5.2 shows the list of major laws and regulations, which are relevant to SEZ Law and the development of SEZ.

Table III.5.2: List of Major Laws and Regulations Relevant to SEZ Law (No. 39/2009) and the
Development of SEZ

Category	Laws and Regulations	Remarks
Special Economic Zone (SEZ)	 Government Regulation No. 2/2011 regarding Implementation of SEZ Presidential Decree No. 8/2010 regarding National Council of SEZ Presidential Regulation No. 33/2010 regarding National Council and Regional Council for SEZ 	Several government regulations are promulgated to complement and strengthen SEZ Law.
Investment Promotion	 (1) Law No. 25/2007 on Investment (2) Presidential Regulation No. 76/2007 regarding the Criteria and Establishment of Closed Business Line and Open Business with Conditions in respect of Capital Investment (3) Presidential Regulation No. 36/2010 regarding List of Investment Sectors 	Investment law is a basis for investment promotion scheme in the country.
Income Tax	 (1) Law No. 36/2008 on Fourth Amendment of Law No. 7/1983 (2) Government Regulation No. 1/2007 regarding Income Tax Facilities for Investment (3) Government Regulation No. 62/2008 regarding Amendment of Government Regulation No. 1/2007 (4) Government Regulation No. 94/2010 regarding Calculation of Non-Taxable Income and Payment of Income Tax in the Current Year (5) Ministerial Regulation No. 130/ PMK.011/2011 on Provision of Exemption or Reduction of Corporate Income Tax by MOF 	Several amendments have been done in terms of investment.
Customs/	(1) Law No. 17/2006 on Customs Procedures	
Import Tariff	(2) Ministerial Regulation No. 176 / PMK.011/2009 by MOF	
One-Stop Services (PTSP)	Presidential Regulation No. 27/2009 on One-Stop Services (PTSP)	
Land Administration/ Land Right	 (1) Government Regulation No. 40/1996 regarding Right to Cultivate, Right t Build and Right to Use over Land (2) Government Regulation No. 24/1997 regarding Land Ownership/ Tenure 	
Spatial Planning	 (1) Law No. 24/1992 on Spatial Planning (2) Law No. 26/2007 on Spatial Planning (3) Government Regulation No. 26/2008 on Spatial Planning (4) Government Regulation No. 15/2010 on Implementation of Spatial Planning 	
Industrial Zone	 (1) Law No. 5/1984 on Industry Zone (Article 20) (2) Government Regulation No. 24/2009 on Industrial Area (3) Ministerial Regulation No. 147/M-IND/PER/10/2009 (4) Ministerial Regulation No. 16/M-IND/PER/2/2010 	Definition of industrial zone is clarified.
Company Law	Law No. 40/2007 regarding Limited Liability Company:	
Local Taxes	 (1) Law No. 34/2000 on Regional Tax (2) Government Regulation No. 65/2001 regarding Regional Tax (3) Government Regulation No. 45/2008 regarding Guidelines for Incentives Provision in the Region (4) Law No. 28/2009 on Regional Tax and Retributions 	

Category	Laws and Regulations	Remarks
Labor Law	(1) Law No. 13/2003 on Labor	
(Manpower)	(2) Ministerial Regulation No. M.06-IL.01.10 of 2006 concerning	
	Determination of Special Facilitation in Immigration on SEZ by the Ministry	
	of Law and Human Right	
	(3) Ministerial Regulation No. M-01-IL.01.10 of 2007 concerning	
	Amendment of the Ministerial Regulation No. M.06-IL.01.10 by the	
	Ministry of Law and Human Right	
	(4) Directorate General of Immigration Circular No. IMI-KU.02.02-115 of	
	2010 concerning "Collection and Deposit for Non Tax Revenue of Visa on	
	Arrival in SEZ":	
	(5) Ministerial Decree of Labor and Transmigration No. 27/2010 concerning	
	wage	

Source: JICA Survey Team based on the information of BKPM

Note: Laws and regulations on environment are not included.

III.5.2 Some Points to be Amended or Modified in Law No. 39/2009 on SEZ and Government Regulation No. 2/2011 on Implementation of SEZ

(1) Incentives on Import Duty

Clause (1) a. of Article 32 of the law stipulates that imports of goods to SEZ may be provided through the following facilities: a. deferral of import duty. This part shall be modified as "a. exemption and/or deferral on import duty". This is because investors in similar zones and manufactures are already granted exemption from import duties under some conditions although the exemption period is limited.

(2) Type or Business Fields Open to Investment for SEZ

Article 39 of the law stipulates that in SEZ, the regulation¹⁸ on business fields open with conditions to investment shall not apply (to SEZ), except for investment by micro, small and medium enterprises and cooperatives. This part shall be modified as follows since some business fields should not be opened to SEZ:

"In SEZ, large part of business fields open with conditions to investment by the regulation shall not apply (to SEZ), except for investment by micro, small and medium enterprises and cooperatives. The detailed list of business fields open to investment shall be shown in a new regulation." The draft detailed list of business fields open to investment is shown in Appendix A-3.

(3) Avoidance of Duplication of Incentives

New article shall be added in the law or regulation to avoid the duplication of grant of fiscal incentives as follows:

"Investors that shall enjoy fiscal incentives under the regulations for SEZ cannot obtain the incentives under Section 31A of the Income Tax Law No. 36/2008 and Government Regulation No. 62/2008 regarding income tax incentives."

¹⁸ Presidential Regulation No. 36/2010 on the list of business fields closed or opened with conditions to investment

(4) SEZ Proposal

New article shall be added as follows between Article 11 and Article 12 of the regulation to attract more investors:

"Business entity, local government or provincial government can submit proposal on establishment of SEZ and other types of specific zone such as industrial estate simultaneously. The zone will be entitled to be SEZ with the approval of establishment of SEZ even if the zone has already been established as another zone "

(5) Termination of Contract

Clause (2) f. of Article 49 of the regulation stipulates that the agreement shall include termination of contract by government of regency/city, provincial government, or ministry/non-ministerial government agency for certain cases. In this sentence, the managing business entity itself should be added.

(6) Handover of Assets/Infrastructure

Clause (2) i. of Article 49 of the regulation stipulates that the agreement shall include handover of assets and infrastructure by the managing business entity to the ministry/agency, provincial government after the completion of management partnership. This sentence should be deleted since the handover of assets is only valid for build, operate and transfer (BOT) or build, operate, own and transfer (BOOT) project.

(7) Transfer of Land

Clause (3) of Article 49 of the regulation stipulates that the agreement with the SEZ managing business entity should contain the provisions regarding prohibition to transfer some or the entire land of SEZ location to other party. However, this provision shall halt selling or transfer of the land right such as building right from SEZ management business entity or developer to investors/tenants that will be located within SEZ. Thus, this provision should be deleted.

(8) Authority of Administrator of SEZ

New article shall be added in Article 43 of the regulation to clarify the authority of administrator of SEZ as follows:

"In case that an SEZ shall be established within the existing specific zone such as KAPET, the authority of administrator of SEZ is independent from the authority of the existing zone."

III.6 Environmental Consideration

III.6.1 Strategic Environmental Assessment (SEA)

(1) Basic Approaches of SEA

SEA is conducted as an environmental consideration of SEZ master plan to evaluate environmental impacts of the development alternatives. The potential negative impacts and issues are selected based on existing general data which can be evaluated at the provincial level.

(2) Methodology of SEA

1) Development Alternatives and Basic Condition

The following development alternatives of SEZ master plan will be assessed and evaluated:

Alternative 1: Aggressive plan

Alternative 2: Medium plan

Alternative 3: Moderate plan

The assessment and evaluation will be conducted mainly by development land area since the scale of the area will directly affect the environmental impacts. Conditions to estimate the SEZ development land area for each alternative are the following:

- i) Industrial land use of SEZ+, ECSEZ, CaSEZ is assumed as 400 ha per site.
- ii) Logistics/trade SEZ, R&D (ICT) SEZ, and Tourism SEZ area are excluded in counting because they are non-manufacturing site.
- iii) One SEZ construction in one potential area is assumed.
- iv) CaSEZ development in first priority potential area is assumed in all alternatives.

Result of the estimated land area is shown in Table III.6.1.

Table III.6.1(1) Estimated Development Lamb Area by Type of SEZ by Province

(ha)	All3 400 400								008 0										400			T			400							400		T	400																								
oss Area	Alt2 /			400						400							- -							200						0							400						400							- -						400			-
Total of Gross Area (ha)	Alt1			400						400						100								200						400							400			008							600									800			-
	Alt3	004		0			400	200	0	0	0	0	0	-	900					0	0	100	214									600 000 000 00000000000000000000000000													0	0		-	000000000										
Gross Area (ha)	Alt2	0 00	0	•	-		ADD.	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0		-	-	0	0 900	100	99				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	•				604	0	0	0	0	0	400	•	•	•	•	-			004	0	0	4
Gross	Alt1	004	0	0	•		400		0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0		-	•	0	0	<u></u>	₽ P				0	400	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	•			400	400	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	•	•		•		- -	400	0	0	0
Z	Alt3	1-				T	-	1							-					Ì	-	-	-								-			-				-			T	-		-		-		-								1-	1-		
Number of SEZ	Alt2	-					-	-						ŀ	-						-		-								-			1								-		-		-		-								-	-		
	Alt1	-	0				-			0	0	0	0		-					0	-		-					-		0	-	0	0	0 1	0	_					-	-	0	-	0	0 1	0	1	_	0	_		_	-		-			
Gross Area		400 400					OV	₽ 9	4	Z 400				9		400					400	€ €					40	4	400					400	4		22			40	400						400	4		Z 400			4	400					
Type of SEZ			Mineral/ Energy resources CaSEZ	Agro/ fishery/ timber resource CaSE	Tourism CaSEZ	R&D, ICI CaSEZ Locietion CaSEZ	LUGISTICS CASES		Mineral/ Energy resources CaSEZ		Tourism CaSEZ	R&D, ICT CaSEZ	Logistics CaSEZ			Mineral/ Energy resources CaSEZ	Agro/ Itshery/ timber resource Case	Tourism CaSEZ	R&D, ICT CaSEZ	Logistics CaSEZ			Mineral/ Energy resources CaSEZ	Agro/ his hery/ timber resource CaSE/	DeD for Cast2	KeeD, ICI CaseZ	LOGISTICS CADLE		Mineral/ Energy resources CaSEZ	Agro/ fishery/ timber resource CaSEZ	Tourism CaSEZ	R&D, ICT CaSEZ	Logistics CaSEZ			Mineral/ Energy resources CaSEZ	Agro/ fishery/ timber resource CaSEZ	Tourism CaSEZ	RœD, ICI CaSEZ	LOGISTICS CASEZ		Mineral/ Energy resources CaSEZ	Agro/ fishery/ timber resource CaSEZ	Tourism CaSEZ	R&D, ICT CaSEZ	Logistics CaSEZ			Mineral/ Energy resources CaSEZ	Agro/ fishery/ timber resource CaSE	Tourism CaSEZ	R&D, ICT CaSEZ	Logistics CaSEZ		Minaul/ Business and Co CD7	A gro/ fishery/ timber resources Cast2	Tourism CaSEZ	R&D ICT CaSEZ	
		Z+ SEZ	CaSEZ-1	SEZ-2	SEZ-3	CaSEZ-4	Capital C	PCEF7	SEZ-1	CaSEZ-2	SEZ-3	CaSEZ-4	SEZ-5	Z+	SEZ	CaSEZ-1	2-730	SEZ-5	CaSEZ-4	SEZ-5	SEZ+	252	1-730	CaSEZ-2	CaSEZ A	CaSE7_5	Z+	ECSEZ	SEZ-1	CaSEZ-2	CaSEZ-3	CaSEZ-4	CaSEZ-5	SEZ+	SEZ	SEZ-1	SEZ-2	CaSEZ-3	CaSEZ-4	71	SFZ.	CaSEZ-1	SEZ-2	CaSEZ-3	CaSEZ-4	SEZ-5	+Z	SEZ	CaSEZ-1	SEZ-2	CaSEZ-3	CaSEZ-4	2EZ-0	SEZ+ DCCD7	SE7_1	SEZ-2	CaSEZ-3	CaSEZ-4	
	_	SEZ+ ECSE				5	50		30		Ca	C ^a	Ca	318	3			5	30	e) e	36	10			5	3	SFZ+	B	U			U	Ca	SE	잂			<u>ਹੈ</u>	36	CEZ	9 E	U	Ű	Ű	Ca	Ca	SE	8	Ů	บี่เ	3	ů l	a) [36	3 C	lggara Ca	3	J	Ľ
No. Province			Kenulana	10 Riau						11 DKI Jakarta							17 Java Barat					13 Java Tengah					14 Yogyakarta				15 Java Timor					16 Banten						17 Bali							18 Nusa Tenggara Barat										
rea (ha)	Alt3			0						800						¢	0						400	400			0					800					0						0							0									
Total of Gross Area (ha)	Alt2			0						800						¢	0						007	400						0							800						0						1	0						C	,		
Total o	Alt1			99 04						800			0			2								8						400		10	2	2			1,200						400	10		0				9 9 9	~1					400			
(ha)	Alt3		0	0				400		0 400	0	0	0																	0		0	0	0			00						0		0	0	0	0			-		_						
Gross Area (ha)	Alt2		0	0						0 400	0	0	0	-	_	-			2					004 00						0	0	0	0	0			90						0	0	0	0	0	0		-	-		-						
0	Alt1	0 00		-			100	₽ -		1 400	1	-	-		9 0						0	€.						400						-	400	1 400	1				400				-		-	400	-						₽ ⁻				
f SEZ	2 Alt3	-				-	-	-		-	1												-	-												_	-											-						-					
Number of SEZ	Alt1 Alt2	-				+	-	-		-	1				-						-	1	-	-				-	-					_	_	_	_				-							-		-				-	-				
Gross Area		400	400	400	•	-	100	400	400	400	0	0	0	400	400	400	400	-	•	0	400	00 1	400	900			400	400	400	400	0	0	0	400	400	400	400	•	-	100	400	400	400	0	0	0	400	400	400	400	•	0	0 997	400	004	400	0	0	ļ
0 4		+	SEZ	DASEZ		t	T		EZ.	aSEZ						EZ .	asez					221	DEZ	aSEZ				F	EZ	CaSEZ				_		ΈZ	CaSEZ				$\left \right $	EZ	CaSEZ						ΈZ	ASEZ		+		T	101	ASEZ			
Type of SEZ		2	Z-1 Mineral Energy resources CaSEZ			Z-5 TOORTON CASEZ	2	2	Z-1 Mineral Enerov resources CaSE2	2 Agro/ fis1		Z-4 R&D, ICT CaSEZ	Z-5 Logistics CaSEZ				T			L-3 Logistics CaSEZ		A.C. 1/				Z S I notition CaSEZ	2	2	Z-1 Mineral Energy resources CaSEZ										Z 4 K&U, ICI CASEZ		2	Z-1 Mineral Energy resources CaSEZ			Z4 R&D, ICT CaSEZ	Z-5 Logistics CaSEZ							2-5 Logistics CaSEZ		7.1 Minamly Business CoSU7				ļ
No. Province		SEZ+ ECSE	Nanggroe CaSEZ-1		Darussalam CaSE2	CaSEZ	607.	HCSE7	CaSEZ	2 Sumatera Utara CaSEZ-	CaSE	CaSEZ 4	CaSEZ-5	SEZ+	BCSE	Case2-1	2 SUITATETA BATAL CASE	CaSE	CaSEZ 4	CaSE	SEZ+ EASEZ CASEZ- CASEZ-2 CASEZ-3 CASEZ-4 CASEZ-4					SEZ+	ECSEZ	CaSE	5 Jambi CaSEZ-2		CaSEZ 4	CaSEZ-5	SEZ+	BCSE		Selatan CaSE		CaSEZ 4	Cable SE7.4	HCSFZ.	CaSE	7 Bengkulu CaSE		CaSEZ 4	CaSE	SEZ+	ECSE	CaSEZ-1	8 Lampung CaSE	CaSE	CaSEZ 4	CaSE	SEZ+		Bangka CaSF		CaSEZ-4	Ľ	

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD. KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD. Table III.6.1(2): Estimated Development Land Area by Type of SEZ and by Province

	ca (ha)	Alt3	0	0	400	400	0	400	009'6		
	Total of Gross Area (ha)	Alt2	0	0	400	400	0	400	009'6		
	Total of	Alt1	400	400	800	800	400	800	18,400		
	(ha)	Alt3			000000000000000000000000000000000000000			000000000000000000000000000000000000000	00 3,600 0 3,600 0 3,600 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	- -	
	Gross Area (ha)	Alt2			00000000000000000000000000000000000000			000000	00 1.200 00 3.200 00 3.600 0 3.600 0 0 0		
-	0	Alt1	000000000000000000000000000000000000000		1 400 1 400 1 400 0 0 0 0	1 400 1 400 0 0 0 0 0 0	400		2 11.600 9 11.600 9 3.600 7 0 0 0 1 0		
	of SEZ	Alt2 Alt3							<u> </u>		
	Number of SEZ	Alt1 Al							1 0 1 9 4 4		
	Gross Area		400 400 0 0 0 0	400 400 100 100 100 100 100	400 400 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	400 400 100 0 0 0	004 004 000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			
,			8				aSEZ e CaSEZ		N		
			Energy resources CASEZ PERVISE ources CASEZ ASEZ CASEZ CASEZ	es ources C	es ources C	ources C	Energy resources CaSEZ Energy resources CaSEZ EaSEZ CaSEZ CaSEZ	es ources C	er resources (
	Type of SEZ			Mineral Energy resources CASEZ A gro fishery (imber resource CASEZ Tourism CASEZ Logistics CASEZ Logistics CASEZ	Mineau/ Energy resources CASEZ A.Pro'fishery/timber resource CASEZ Tourism CASEZ Registric CASEZ Lagelistic CASEZ	Mineral Energy resources CaSEZ A gro. fishery/timber resource CaSEZ Tourism CaSEZ RekD 101 CaSEZ RekD Lort CaSEZ	Mineral Energy reso Mineral Energy reso Agrouf fas SE Tourism Cas SE R&D ICT Cas FZ Logistics Cas FZ	MinemU Energy resources CaSEZ A gro/fishet/jumberresource CaSEZ Tourism CaSEZ ReED.ICT CASEZ ReED.ICT CASEZ	Mingral/ Energy resources CaSIZ. A gro/fishery/imber resource CaSIZ TourismCaSIZ Revelse CaSIZ.		
:	Ţ						Mineral Agro/fi Tourisn R&D, IG Logistic				
•				SEZ+ BCSEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-2 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-5	SFZ+ FCSEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-2 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-5	SEZ+ HCSEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-4	SFZ+ ECSEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-2 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-5	SFZ+ HCSHZ CaSFZ-1 CaSFZ-2 CaSFZ-3 CaSFZ-4 CaSFZ-4	SEZ+ SEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-2 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-4		
	ee			Sulawesi Barat		Maluku Utara	Papua Barat				
	No. Province		28 Gorontalo	29 Sulaw	30 Maluku	31 Malul	32 Papua	33 Papua	Total	Source: JST	
, [a (ha)	Alt3	400	0	0	400	800	400	0	400	400
	Total of Gross Area (ha)	Alt2	400	0	0	400	800	400	0	400	400
	Total of	Alt1	800	400	400	400	800	400	400	400	800
	(ha)	Alt3	0 400 0 0 0 0			0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 400 400 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 400 0 0
	Gross Area (Alt2	0000000	0.00.00.00			000000000000000000000000000000000000000			000000	
	Ğ	Alt1	0 400 1 400 0 0 0	0 400 0 0 0 0 0 0	0000000		$1 - \frac{0}{400}$ 1 - 400 0 - 0 0 - 0 0 - 0				
	f SEZ	2 Alt3									
	Number of SEZ	Alt1 Alt2									
-	Gross Area	_	400 400 400 0 0 0	400 400 400 - 0 - 0 0	400 400 400 0 0 0	400 400 400 0 0 0	400 400 400 0 0 0 0	400 400 400 0 0 0	400 400 400 0 0 0	400 400 000 000 000 000 000 0000	400 400 400 0 0 0
Ī				aSEZ c CaSEZ	aSEZ casEZ	aSEZ • CaSEZ	aSEZ CaSEZ	CaSEZ ree CaSEZ	aSEZ . CaSEZ	aSEZ caSEZ	aSEZ 9 CaSEZ
			Mineral/Energy resources CLASEZ Agro/fisherry/inther resources CLASEZ Tourism.CLASEZ Rego JCT CLASEZ Rego JCT CLASEZ	Mineral. Energy resources <u>GAFZ</u> Agro. fishery: imber resource <u>GAFZ</u> Tourisin <u>GAFZ</u> Logistics GAFZ Logistics GAFZ	Mineral Energy resources CASTZ Agrou fishery univer resources CASTZ Douisin CASTZ ReD. (CT CASTZ Logistics CASTZ	Mineral Energy resources CASEZ Agov fishery Limber resource CASEZ Tourism CaSEZ RAD D resides CASEZ	Minemy Brenzy resources CaSEZ A profitsherry limber resource CaSEZ Tourism CaSEZ Logistics CaSEZ Logistics CaSEZ	Mineral Bergy resources CASEZ A RUP fishery finder resource CASEZ Tourism CASEZ Description CASEZ	Mineral Brenzy resources GASIZ Agou fishery unber resource CASIZ To union CASIZ Rea D. TO CASIZ	Mineral Brenzyless CaSEZ Agod faberylinder escures CaSEZ Tourism CaSEZ Read Jort CaSEZ Lageius CaSEZ	Mineral Breggy resources CaSEZ Agro, fishery Junber resource CaSEZ Reso LCT CaSEZ Lo grates CaSEZ
	Type of SEZ		Energy n herv/timb CaSEZ T CaSEZ	Mineral Energy re Agro/ fishery/ timb Tourism CaS1Z R&D, ICT CaS1Z Lo gistics CaS1Z	Energy n herv/timb CaSEZ T CaSEZ	Mineral Energy n Agro/fishery/timb TourismCaSEZ R&D, ICT CaSEZ Lo gistics CaSEZ	<u>Mineral</u> <u>Energy</u> n Agro/ fishery/ timb Tourism CaSEZ Lo gistics CaSEZ	Energy n hery/ timb CaSEZ T CaSEZ	Energy In hery/timb CaSEZ T CaSEZ CaSEZ	Energy re hery/ timbe CaSEZ T CaSEZ s CaSEZ	Energy n hery/timb CaSEZ T CaSEZ
	Tyı							Mineral/ Energy Arro/fishery/ti Tourism CaSEZ R&D. ICT CaSEZ Lo gistics CaSEZ	Mineral Brery I Agrof fishery Im Tourism CaSEZ R&D, ICT CaSEZ Lo gistics CaSEZ		
			SFZ+ ECSEZ CaSFZ-1 CaSFZ-3 CaSFZ-3 CaSFZ-4 CaSFZ-5	SEZ+ HCSEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-5	SEZ+ ECSEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-2 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-5	SEZ+ ECSEZ-1 CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-5 CaSEZ-5	SFZ+ ECSFZ CaSFZ-1 CaSFZ-2 CaSFZ-3 CaSFZ-4 CaSFZ-4	siez+ BCSEZ- CaSEZ-1 1 CaSEZ-2 1 CaSEZ-3 1 CaSEZ-4 1 CaSEZ-5 1	SEZ+ ECSEZ-1 1 CaSEZ-1 1 CaSEZ-2 CaSEZ-4 1 CaSEZ-4 1 CaSEZ-5 1	SEZ+ BCSEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-2 CaSEZ-3 CASEZ-4 CaSEZ-5	SFZ+ HCSEZ CaSEZ-1 CaSEZ-2 CaSEZ-3 CaSEZ-4 CaSEZ-5
ſ	vince		Nu sa Tenggara Timor	Kalimantan Barat	Kalimantan Tengah	Kalimantan Selatan	mtan	Su lawesi Utara		Sulawesi Selatan	Su lawesi Tenggara
	No. Province		19 Nut	20 Kal Bar	21 Kal Ter	22 Kal	23 Kaline 23 Timor	24 Sul	25 Sulawesi Tengah	26 Sul	27 Sull Ter

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

> NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD. KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD.

2) Environmental Evaluation Parameters

Social and biological impacts, which are indicated by Regulation No.8/2006 as the environmental components, are considered important to the SEA study. Moreover, greenhouse gas impact is added as a component of environmental evaluation since climate change due to global warming is a big issue in the world. The evaluation parameters of environmental component of SEA are shown in Table III.6.2.

Environmental Component	Evaluation Parameter
Social Impact	Population density
Biological Impact	Vegetated land area
Global Warming Impact	Development land area and Vegetated land area

Table III.6.2: Environmental Evaluation Parameters

(3) Evaluation Procedure

1) Criteria for Development Land Area

Generally, environmental effects will be related to the SEZ development scale (land area). The criteria of the SEZ development land area will be defined based on the development land area estimated before, as shown in Table III.6.3. The criteria with less negative environmental impacts will be given a higher score.

	-
Gross Area of SEZ in Province	Development Land Area Criteria
(ha)	(C _D)
0	4
400	3
800	2
1,200	1

Table III.6.3: Criteria for SEZ Development Land Area

2) Social Impact

There is a possibility of land acquisition, resettlement and compensation required during the SEZ development. Generally, land acquisition issue is a major problem during selection of the project location, in which number of resettlement is the most serious problem. Therefore, the social potential impact criteria will be defined based on population density, as shown in Table III.6.4.

Table	TTT <i>(1</i> .	Costal	Cuitania	for CE	7 Danalan man	L
rable	111.0.4:	Social	Criteria	10L 2F	Z Development	٢

	Classification	Population Density (person/km ²)	Social Criteria (Cs)
Without Develop	ment	n. a.	3
With Development	Province with population density below the national average (124 person/km ²)	8 - 123	2
	Province with the national average population density (124 person/km ²) and above	124 - 14,440	1

Source: Statistical Year Book of Indonesia 2010

Social impact score (Score (Social)) for each province was estimated using the following formula:

Score (Social), $i = C_{D, i} \ge C_{S, i}$ / Ave. of ($C_D \ge C_S$) C_D = Development Area Criteria shown in Table 3.6.1.3 C_S = Social Criteria shown in Table 3.6.1.4 $i = 1 \sim 33$, Province serial number

3) Biological Impact

The weight of impact to natural environment will be defined by the scale of deforestation since SEZ development will demolish existing land condition. Therefore, the biological potential impact criteria will be defined based on percentage of vegetated land area, as shown in Table III.6.5.

	Classification	Percentage of Vegetated Land Area (%)	Biological Criteria (C _B)
Without Developmen	ıt	n. a.	3
With Development	Province with percentage of vegetated land area below the national average (60.6%)	7.5 - 60.5	2
	Province with the national average percentage of vegetated land area (60.6%) and above	60.6 - 90.3	1

Table III.6.5: Biological Criteria for SEZ Development

Source: State of Environment Report in Indonesia 2009 (Ministry of Environment of Republic of Indonesia)

Biological impact score (Score _(Biological)) for each province was estimated using the following formula:

Score (Biological), $i = C_{D, i} \ge C_{B, i} / Ave. of (C_D \ge C_B)$ $C_D = Development Area Criteria shown in Table 3.6.1.3$ $C_B = Biological Criteria shown in Table 3.6.1.5$ $i = 1 \sim 33$, Province serial number

4) Global Warming Impact

One of the main greenhouse gases is carbon dioxide (CO_2). Absorptive function of CO_2 from the atmosphere is decreased mainly by deforestation. Also, industrial activities contribute to the occurrence of CO_2 . The impact of greenhouse gas is estimated by impact on vegetated land area and development land area since actual industrial activities cannot be defined at this stage. Therefore, the global warming impact score (Score _(Global Warming)) for each province was estimated using the following formula:

```
Score (Global Warming), i = (\text{Score}_{(\text{Biological}), i} + \text{Score}_{(\text{Development}), i}) / 2

Score (Development), i = C_{\text{D}, i} / \text{Ave. of } (C_{\text{D}})

C_{\text{D}} = \text{Development Scale Criteria shown in Table 3.6.1.3}

i = 1 \sim 33, Province serial number
```

5) Total Environmental Impact Evaluation

Total environmental impact evaluation will be estimated from the total score of the impacts described above. The formula is shown below.

Score (Total) = Score (Social) + Score (Biological) + Score (Global Warming)

(4) Conclusion of SEA

1) Result of Estimation

Summary of the estimation results is shown in Table III.6.6. Both Alternative 2 and Alternative 3 obtain the lowest environmental impact (highest score) among the three development alternative options. The detailed results of evaluation of environmental impact are shown in Table III.6.7.

Tab	le III.6.6: Summar	y of Evaluation of H	Environmental Impa	ct on SEA
	Score (Social)	Score (Biological).	Score (Global Warming).	Score (Total)
Alternative 1	22.2	21.9	24.1	68.2
Alternative 2	38.0	38.3	36.7	113.0
Alternative 3	38.0	38.3	36.7	113.0

The potential impacts in each province are shown in Figure III.6.1 and Figure III.6.2.

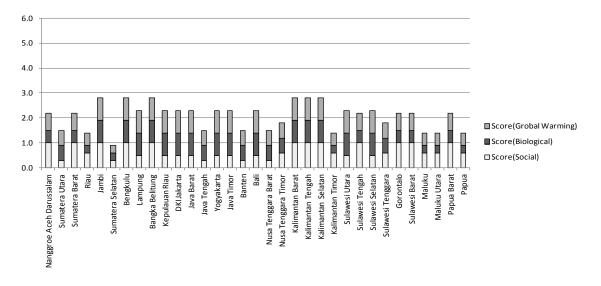
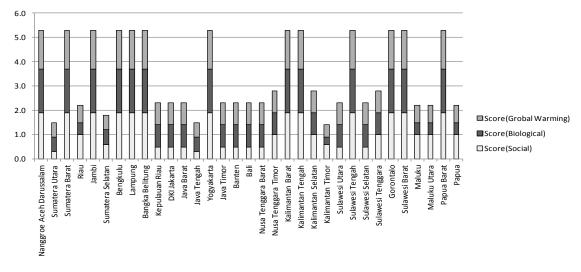
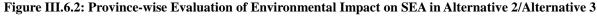


Figure III.6.1: Province-wise Evaluation of Environmental Impact on SEA in Alternative 1





(Alternative 1)

- SEZ developments in Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Selatan, Java Tengah, Banten and Nusa Tenggara Barat will include the highest potential social impact (lowest score) in Alternative 1.
- SEZ developments in Riau, Sumatera Selatan, Kalimantan Timor, Maluku, Maluku Utara and Papua will include the highest potential biological impact (lowest score) in Alternative 1.
- SEZ developments in Sumatera Selatan and Kalimantan Timor will include the highest potential global warming impact (lowest score) in Alternative 1.
- SEZ development in Sumatera Selatan should pay particular attention to environmental impact because it has the highest (lowest score) in each of the environmental impact.

(Alternative 2/Alternative 3)

- SEZ developments in Sumatera Utara and Java Tengah will include the highest potential social impact (lowest score) in Alternative 2/ Alternative 3.
- SEZ development in Kalimantan Timor will include the highest potential biological/ global warming impact (lowest score) in Alternative 2/ Alternative 3.
- 2) Conclusion

In conclusion, Alternative 2 or Alternative 3 is selected as the best solution. Alternative 2 or Alternative 3 is approximately two times the evaluated score of Alternative 1. Alternative 2 and Alternative 3 have the same level of potential environmental impact.

														•											
		ē	oss Are	Gross Area of SEZ	N					Social	Social Impact					Biologi	Biological Impact			Glob	Global W arming Impact	ßu	Total	tal	
	Data 1			රි		Sci	Score(Area)	Data2	CS		CDXCS	Score	Score(Social)	Data3	ð		C _D x C _B		Score(Bio logical)		Score(Grobal)		Score(Total)	(Total)	
	GrossArea (ha)	(ha)	Devé	Development Area Critera		Cb,i/∌	Ave. of (Cb)	Population Density (Person/km ²)	Criterior	-	(Development Are: Criteria) x (Social Criteria)	~	/ xCs)	Vegetated Percentage	Biological Criteria	Ŭ	Development scale Criteria) x (Biological Criteria)		CD x CB / Ave. of (CD x CB)	-	(Score(Bio)+Score(A	re(Ar	Score(social) +Score(Bio) +Score(Global)	Social) C(Bio) (Global)	
no. Province	All Al2	AB	All	A12	A13	All	AI2 AI3	T	All Al2	Al3 A	All Al2 Al3	All	AI2 AI3		All Al2	Al3	All Al2 /	AI3 AI1	AD	Al3 Al1	A12	AI3 AII	11 A12		Al3
1 Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	400		Ĥ	3 4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		77 2 3	3	6 12 1	2 1.0	1.9 1.9	68.7%	1 3	3	3.0 12.0	12.0	0.5 1.8	1.8 0.7	1.6	1.6	2.2	5.3	5.3
2 Sumatera Utara	800 800	00 800		2 2	7	0.7	0.7 0.7		178 1 1	-	2	2 0.3	0.3 0.3	50.9%	2	2	4.0 4.0	4.0	0.6 0.6	0.6 0.6	0.6	0.6	1.5	1.5	1.5
3 Sumatera Barat	400			4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		115 2 3	3	6 12 1	2 1.0	1.9 1.9	70.3%	1 3	3		12.0	0.5 1.8	1.8 0.7	1.6	1.6	2.2	5.3	5.3
4 Riau	800 400	90 400	2	2 3	ε	0.7	1.0 1.0		64 2 2	2	4 6	6 0.6	1.0: 1.0	64.2%	-	-	2.0 3.0	3.0	0.3 0.5	0.5 0.5	0.7	0.7	1.4	2.2	2.2
5 Jambi	400			4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		62 2 3	3	6 12 1	1.0	1.9 1.9	48.4%	2 3	3	6.0 12.0	12.0	0.9 1.8	1.8 0.9	1.6	1.6	2.8	5.3	5.3
6 Sumatera Selatan	1,200 800	00 800	0	1 2	2	0.3	0.7 0.7		81 2 2	2	2 4	4 0.3	0.6 0.6	42.4%	2 2	2	2.0 4.0	4.0	0.3 0.6	0.6 0.3	0.6	0.6	0.9	1.8	1.8
7 Bengkulu	400			3 4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		86 2 3	3	6 12 1	1.0	1.9 1.9	49.1%	2 3	3	6.0 12.0	12.0	0.9 1.8	1.8 0.9	1.6	1.6	2.8	5.3	5.3
8 Lampung	400			3	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		219 1 3	33	3 12 1	12 0.5	1.9 1.9	47.9%	2 3		6.0 12.0	12.0	0.9 1.8	1.8 0.9	1.6	1.6	2.3	5.3	5.3
9 Bangka Belitung	400			3 4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		74 2 3	3	6 12 1	1.0	1.9 1.9	17.5%	2 3	ŝ	6.0 12.0	12.0	0.9 1.8	1.8 0.9	1.6	1.6	2.8	5.3	5.3
10 Kepulauan Riau			8	3 3		1.0	1.0 1.0		206 1 1	-	3 3	3 0.5	0.5 0.5	37.0%	2 2	2	6.0 6.0	6.0	6.0 6.0	0.9 0.9	0.9	0.9	2.3	2.3	23
11 DKI Jakarta		400 400	0	3 3		1.0	1.0 1.0	0 14,440	10 1	-	3 3	3 0.5	0.5 0.5	7.5%	2 2	2	6.0 6.0	6.0 (0.9 0.9	0.9 0.9	0.9	0.9	2.3	2.3	2.3
12 Java Barat		00 400	8	3 3	ŝ	1.0	1.0 1.0	0 1,216	6 1 1	-	3 3	3 0.5	0.5 0.5	45.1%	2 2	2	6.0 6.0	6.0	0.9 0.9	0.9 0.9	0.9	0.9	2.3	2.3	2.3
13 Java Tengah			8	2	5	0.7	0.7 0.7		987 1 1	-	2 2	2 0.3	0.3 0.3	52.0%	2 2	5	4.0 4.0	4.0	0.6 0.6	0.6 0.6	0.6	0.6	1.5	1.5	1.5
14 Yogyakarta	400			3	4	1.0	1.3 1.3	3 1,102	1 3	3	3 12 1	12 0.5	1.9 1.9	20.9%	2 3	3	6.0 12.0	12.0	0.9 1.8	1.8 0.9	1.6	1.6	2.3	5.3	5.3
15 Java Timor	400 40		8	3		1.0	1.0 1.0		784 1 1	-	3 3	3 0.5	0.5 0.5	51.7%	2 2	2	6.0 6.0	6.0	6.0 6.0	0.9 0.9	6.0	0.9	2.3	2.3	2.3
16 Banten		400 400	8	2 3	ŝ	0.7	1.0 1.0		1,102 1 1	-	2 3	3 0.3	0.5 0.5	44.9%	2 2	2	4.0 6.0	6.0	0.6 0.9	0.9 0.6	0.9	0.9	1.5	2.3	2.3
17 Bali			00	3 3	3	1.0	1.0 1.0		673 1 1	1	3 3		0.5 0.5	53.6%	2 2	2	6.0 6.0	6.0 (6.0 6.0	0.9 0.9	6.0	0.9	2.3	2.3	2.3
18 Nusa Tenggara Barat		400 400	00	2 3	3	0.7	1.0 1.0	0	242 1 1	-	2 3	3 0.3	0.5 0.5	54.0%	2 2	2	4.0 6.0	6.0	0.6 0.9	0.9 0.6	0.9	0.9	1.5	2.3	2.3
19 Nusa Tenggara Timor		400 400	00	2 3	3	0.7	1.0 1.0	0	96 2 2	2	4 6	6 0.6	1.0 1.0	19.1%	2 2	2	4.0 6.0	6.0 (0.6 0.9	0.9 0.6	6.0	0.9	1.8	2.8	2.8
20 Kalimantan Barat	400			3 4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		30 2 3	3	6 12 1	2 1.0	1.9 1.9	41.6%	2 3	3	6.0 12.0	12.0	0.9 1.8	1.8 0.9	1.6	1.6	2.8	5.3	5.3
21 Kalimantan Tengah	400			4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3	3	14 2 3	~	6 12 1	2 1.0	1.9 1.9	52.0%	2 3	3	6.0 12.0	12.0	0.9 1.8	1.8 0.9	1.6	1.6	2.8	5.3	5.3
22 Kalimantan Selatan	400 40			3 3	3	1.0	1.0 1.0		94 2 2 2	2	6 6	6 1.0	1.0 1.0	50.8%	2 2	2	6.0 6.0	6.0	0.9 0.9	0.9 0.9	0.9	0.9	2.8	2.8	2.8
23 Kalimantan Timor		800 800	00	2 2	2	0.7	0.7 0.7	7	17 2 2	2	4 4	4 0.6	0.6 0.6	71.5%	1 1		2.0 2.0	2.0	0.3 0.3	0.3 0.5	0.5	0.5	1.4	1.4	1.4
24 Sulawesi Utara		00 400		3 3	3	1.0	1.0 1.0		164 1 1	-	3 3	3 0.5	0.5 0.5	48.8%	2 2	2	6.0 6.0	6.0	0.9 0.9	0.9 0.9	0.9	0.9	2.3	2.3	2.3
25 Sulawesi Tengah	400			4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		43 2 3	3	6 12 1	2 1.0	1.9 1.9	72.1%	1 3	3	3.0 12.0	12.0	0.5 1.8	1.8 0.7	1.6	1.6	2.2	5.3	5.3
26 Sulawesi Selatan		400 400	0	3 3	3	1.0	1.0 1.0		172 1 1	-	3 3	3 0.5	0.5 0.5	45.4%	2 2	2	6.0 6.0	6.0	0.9 0.9	0.9 0.9	0.9	0.9	2.3	2.3	2.3
27 Sulawesi Tenggara	800 40	20 400		2 3	3	0.7	1.0 1.0		59 2 2	2	4 6	6 0.6	1.0 1.0	58.1%	2 2	2	4.0 6.0	6.0	0.6 0.9	0.9 0.6	0.9	0.9	1.8	2.8	2.8
28 Gorontalo	400			3 4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		92 2 3	3		12 1.0	1.9 1.9	68.5%	1 3	3	3.0 12.0	12.0	0.5 1.8	1.8 0.7	1.6	1.6	2.2	5.3	5.3
29 Sulawesi Barat	400			3.4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3		69 2 3	3	6 12 1	12 1.0	1.9 1.9	65.7%	1 3	3	3.0 12.0	12.0	0.5 1.8	1.8 0.7	1.6	1.6	2.2	5.3	5.3
30 Maluku	800 40	400 400	0	2 3	3	0.7	1.0 1.0		33 2 2	2	4 6	6 0.6	1.0 1.0	75.6%	1		2.0 3.0	3.0	0.3 0.5	0.5 0.5	0.7	0.7	1.4	2.2	2.2
31 Maluku Utara		20 400	00	2 3	3	0.7	1.0 1.0		32 2 2	2	4 6	6 0.6	1.0 1.0	69.1%	1		2.0 3.0	3.0	0.3 0.5	0.5 0.5	0.7	0.7	1.4	2.2	2.2
32 Papua Barat	400			3 4	4	1.0	1.3 1.3	3	8 2 3	3	6 12 1	2 1.0	1.9 1.9	90.3%	1 3	3	3.0 12.0	12.0	0.5 1.8	1.8 0.7	1.6	1.6	2.2	5.3	5.3
33 Papua	800 400	00 400	8	2 3	e	0.7	1.0 1.0	0	9 2 2	2	4 6	6 0.6	1.0 1.0	78.7%	1	-	2.0 3.0	3.0	0.3 0.5	0.5 0.5	0.7	0.7	1.4	22	2.2
Average	515			3.1		1.0	1.1 1.	1 124	4 1.9	\vdash	6.2	0.7	1.2 1.2	60.6%	2.1		6.6		0.7 1.2	1.2 0.7	1.1	1.1	2.1	3.4	3.4
Max	1,200					1.0	1.3 1.3	3 14,440	10			1.0	1.9 1.9	90.3%				Ĺ	0.9 1.8	1.8 0.9	1.6	1.6	2.8	5.3	5.3
Min	400					0.3	0.7 0.7	L	8		0	0.3	0.3 0.3	7.5%					0.3 0.3	0.3 0.3	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.4	1.4
Total	18,400 9,600	009'6 00	Q			28.2	35.4 35.4	4	53 68	88	137 237 237	22.2	38.0 38.0		55 74	74	144 254	254 21	21.9 38.3 3	38.3 24.1	36.7	36.7	68.2 11	113.0 1	113.0
					1																				1

Table III.6.7: Evaluation of Environmental Impact on SEA

TOTAL

Source:

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD.

KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD.

Datal/JST Data/JST Date2' Statistical year book of Indonesia 2010 (Bandan Pusat Statistik) Date3'State of Environment Report In Indonesia 2009 (Ministry of Environment of Republic of Indonesia)

III.6.2 Proposed Mitigation and Consideration Measures for Potential Main Negative Impacts in SEZ

Potential negative impacts in SEZ and the proposed mitigation and consideration measures during planning, construction and operation stages are listed in Table III.6.8.

Potential Negative Impact	Project Stage	Proposed Mitigation and Consideration Measure	Responsibility
Involuntary Resettlement and Land Acquisition	Planning	- Setting the post to smoothly conduct the land acquisition and resettlement action plan (LARAP) for SEZ development	Developer
		- Supporting the procedure of LARAP conducted by the developer	Local government
Hazards and Risk	Planning	 Preventive structure/ facilities for disaster shall be planned based on the data of the frequency/ scale of disaster (e.g., heavy rainfall, earthquake, and tsunami) Disaster prevention manual or hazard response manual including escape route and emergency procedure shall be prepared 	Developer
	Operation	- Safety management implementation system adapted to manuals prepared during planning stage shall be established	Administrator/ Tenants
Deforestation / Greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions	Planning	- Consideration on how to minimize deforestation - Tree planting shall be conducted as much as possible for landscape, comfortable environment as well as absorptive function of CO ₂	Developer
	Construction	- Trees shall be transplanted from the development area into the non-development area/ green area as much as possible, before being cut down by development	Developer
Waste generation	Construction	- Cut down trees shall be reused and recycled as much as possible	Developer
	Operation	- Periodical / irregular inspections on solid waste management and wastewater treatment in the SEZ area as well as monitoring of the wastewater quality from factories	Administrator/ Tenants

 Table III.6.8:
 Proposed Mitigation and Consideration Measures in SEZ

Note: Developer can contract with Consultant / Constructor to conduct above proposed mitigations during planning /construction stage. Developer will supervise the activities of the Consultant/ Constructor.

Source: JICA Survey Team

CHAPTER IV: IMPLEMENTATION PLAN

IV.1 Road Map to 2019/2020

Based on political decision, two SEZs shall be approved by 2011/2012 and additional three SEZs by 2014/2015 as fast track projects. This may be as a countermeasure of AFTA, the free trade agreement among ASEAN countries and some others which will start to be implemented by 2015. Moreover, to reach the mid- and long-term development targets, it is required to create 524,000 jobs as direct employment of SEZs by 2019/2020 and 1,300,000 jobs by 2025, which are estimated to be accommodated by 4,100 ha and 11,100 ha of industrial-based SEZ, respectively. The summary of the road map is shown in Figure IV.1.1.

However, incentives for SEZ have not yet been determined up to now and several issues suffocating SEZ business exist in the current law. Achievement of incentives and amendment of current law are mandatory to attract investors.

Since the SEZ will be approved by the President, the best incentive among similar schemes will be recommended. Moreover, procedure to acquire SEZ approval is more complicated compared with similar schemes such as IZ and KB, which just require approval from the line ministry and do not need to get recommendation from various local government authorities. This procedure expresses how SEZ is important for national economic development, and thus in order to bring the applicants, it is necessary for SEZ to offer the most attractive incentive.

There are some regulations necessary to be amended in the current Governmental Law No. 2 year 2011 regarding SEZ development because of common activities of SEZ especially for industrial-based sectors, i.e., restriction on handing over land right, handing over infrastructure, and limitation to give incentives.

Application and evaluation for the first track projects will be implemented in parallel with the achievement of incentives and amendment of the current law. Without fixed incentives and amendment of the current law, it is difficult to attract the private sector. Therefore, the proposal and/or application may be from public sector and local government, or only to SEZ with sectors which are less affected by the current law and which are not given much incentive in the current scheme, such as tourism. Furthermore, considering the time period for SEZ development, the location with sufficient public infrastructure may be more attractive for applicants.

For the ordinary track projects, after giving fixed incentives and law amendment, those in the disadvantaged areas with strong local government supports can attract attention from investors. To realize the project in disadvantaged area without delay, it is necessary to start preparation of sufficient public infrastructure from now on.

excecution of necessary laws		nonitoring and evaluate the implementation performance		
preparation of neces				
	Ţ	review and amending laws and guidelines as required I	-	
remarks: 1. "excecution of necessar	v Jaws" will consists of; (i) achieve	remarks: 1. "excecution of necessary laws" will consists of; (i) achievement of incentives, and (ii) amendment of current law.	nt ław.	
selection of 2 SEZ as first track project	realization of the project		operation	
	selectionof35EZ as nextfirsttrack project	realization of the project		operation
remarks. 1. The selection of frist track projectsmay con 2. Private sector may not apply for SEZ before necessary to be tendered after.	ck projectsmay concentrate to the pply for SEZ before determination after.	centrate to the region with sufficient infrastructure for SEZ, due to the shortage of development period. determination of the incentives and elimination of suffocate issues, therefore the first track project may proposed by local government which	to the shortage of development pe sues, therefore the first track projec	riod. t may proposed by local government wh
	evaluation	evaluation of the SEZ aplicants	-	
		realization of the project		
		operation		
remarks: 1. Ordinary track project meansthe project a 2. While waiting for the "preparatory works", infrastructure or prepare local incentive to ut		remarks. 1. Ordinary track project means the project applied after determination of the incentives and elimination of suffocate issues. 2. While waiting for the "preparatory works", to distribute the economic growth distribution to overall country, disadvantage regional govermmnet is necessary to develop sufficient public infrastructure or prepare local incentive to utilize regional resources mainly natural resources.	uffocate issues. Y, disadvantage regional governmne	et is necessary to develop sufficient publ
			(
2009 current industrialization ratio based on employment contribution of		base c	industrialization ratio based on employment contribution of	industrialization ratio based on employment contribution of
1.36%	2 SEZ	5 SEZ	1.14.20 2019/2020 2010/olentto : - 522 direct employment of 524,000 labor - 522 (industrolbosed) land	2.31% 2025 equivalent to : - SEZ direct employment of 1.300,000 labor - SEZ (industrial based) land

IV.2 Implementation Plan

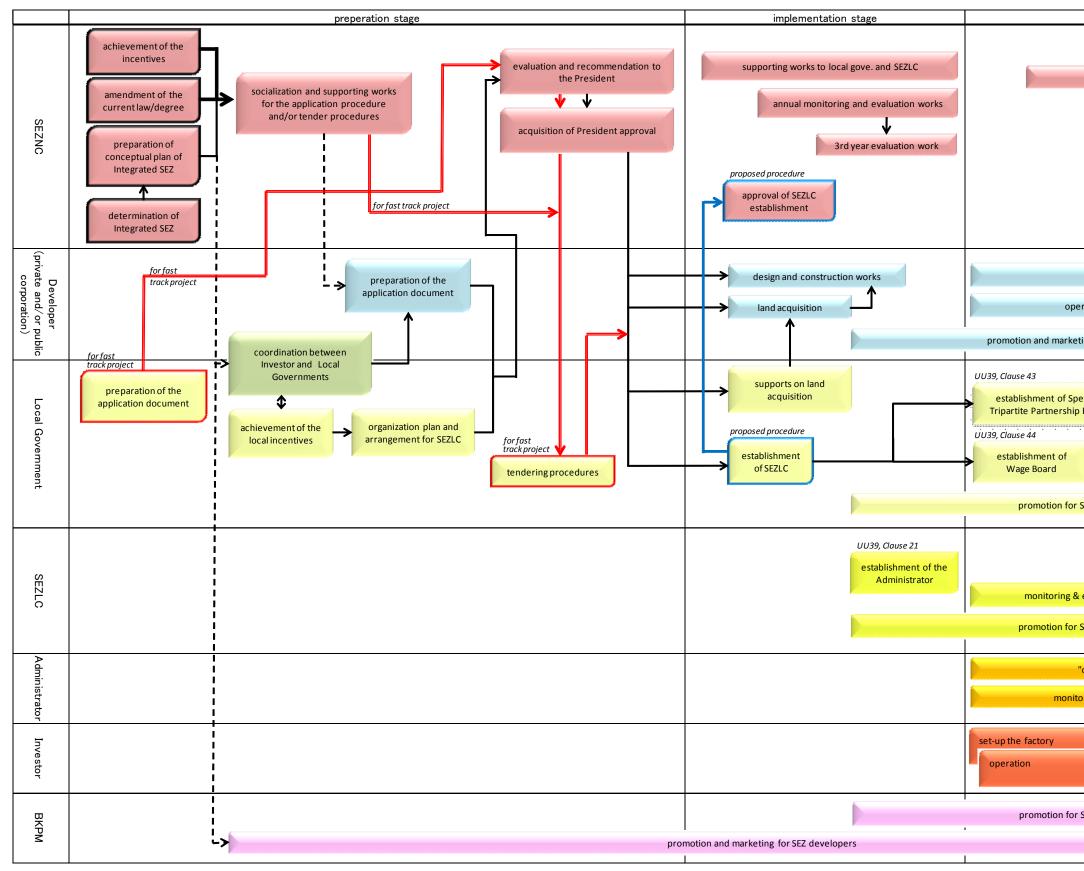
Implementation of SEZ will be realized mainly through private sector (private and/or public corporation) fund, including projects proposed/applied by local government to be put out to tender for private companies later. Therefore, simplification and shortening of the implementation procedure is recommended because of the required operational inauguration within three years after the SEZ approval and in order not to miss the market opportunity.

Detailed procedure will be different by applicants, who are: (i) SEZ National Council, (ii) private and/or public corporation, (iii) local government, (iv) SEZ Local Council, (v) Administrator, (vi) investors, and (vii) BKPM. However, the major procedures are undertaken by the private sector as developer and local government. The process flow in the implementation plan is summarized and recommended as shown in Figure 4.2.1.

The main point is that the developer can start immediately after achievement of incentives and amendment of the current law due to financial reason except in some sectors, which have less effect as mentioned above.

To shorten this time-consuming process, it is recommended to simplify the procedure to establish SEZ Local Council, which currently requires the following: (i) proposal from local government to SEZ National Council, (ii) consultation and approval from SEZ National Council, (iii) recommendation from SEZ National Council to President, and (iv) President's approval. The whole process generally requires several months. Without establishment of the SEZ Local Council, the project will not be implemented and will be delayed.

To take advantage of business opportunities, there is a possibility for developers to apply for SEZ together with similar scheme such as IZ or KB since the developers cannot wait much for the time-consuming approval procedure. In case that the approval procedure takes longer time compared with the other scheme, the developer will start construction for works with license that are approved immediately, before SEZ application is approved. It is recommended to allow this kind of development if they apply for the SEZ from the start of the project, and implementation has been following SEZ-related regulations.



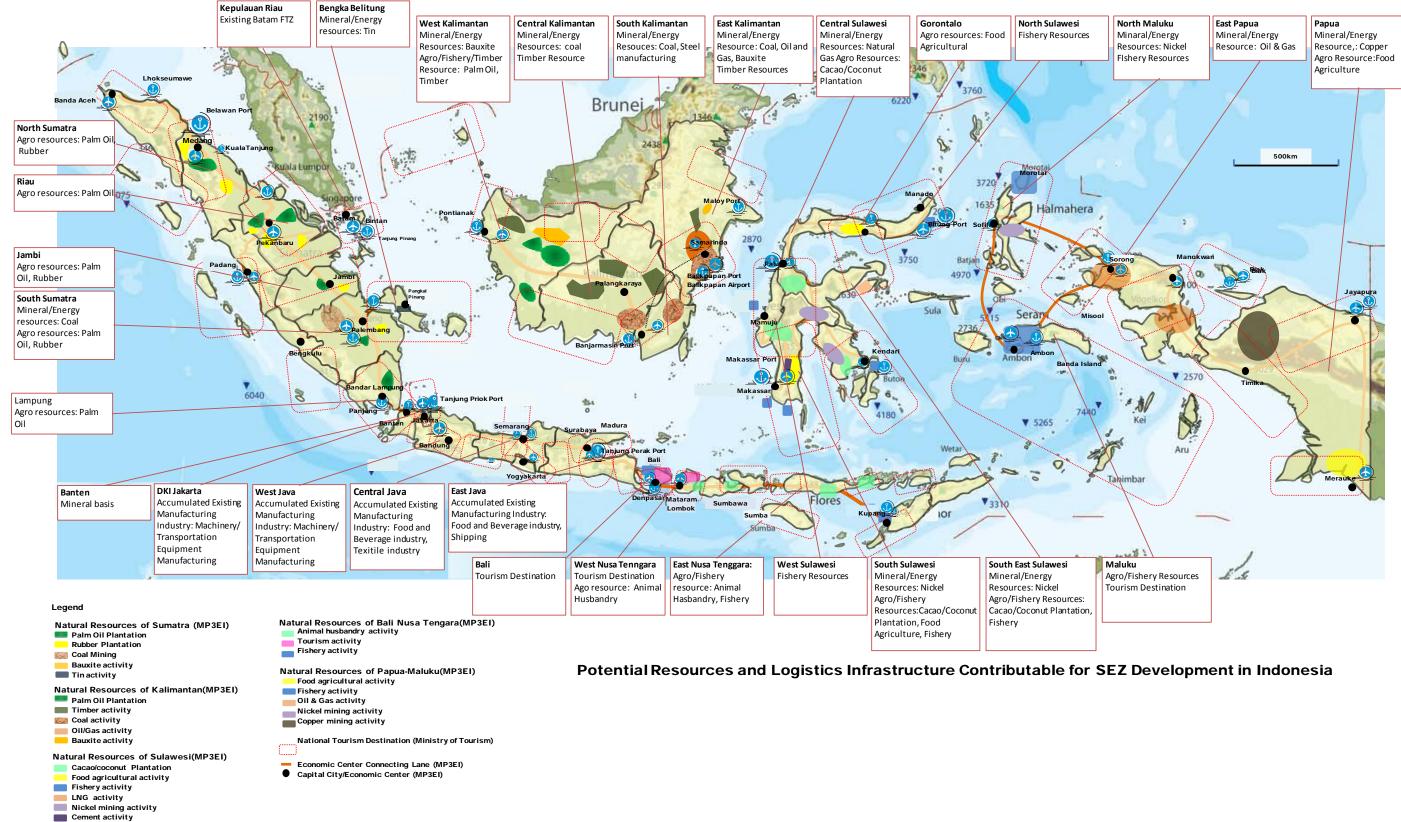
Source: JICA Survey Team

Figure IV.2.1: Implementation Plan

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

operation stage	
evaluation works	
customer services	
ration & maintenance works	
ting for SEZ tenants	
ecial	
Body	
ecial Body	
SEZ tenants	
evaluation works and report to SEZNC	
evaluation works and report to sezine	
SE7 tenants	
SEZ tenants	
'one stop" approval works	
oring works and report to SEZLC	
4	
SEZ tenants	

Appendixies A



Appendix A.1: Potential Resources and Logistics Infrastructure Contributable for SEZ Development in Indonesia

Figure A.1.1: Potential Resource and Logistics Infrastructure Contributable for SEZ Development in Indonesia

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

		Dave learned Detentiol	Cue Doollar	Davalance	4 Maada	Dor: Detential	Cure Do	to flat.	Dan Ma	a do	╞	ľ			F
no. Province	Major city	Development Potential Natural Resources Mining Current Availability of Current I resources/4	Ale L L	Development needs Unemploym GDP ent Ratio Der capit Unemploymen 2009 GRDP t Ratio (%)/1 contall) (overall)	The transmission of transmission of the transmission of transmission o	Dev. Potential Natural Resources Mining Current Availability production of resources	Sup. F.	Facility Int' Sea 1 Logistics r	Unemploy GE ment Ratio per c	DP apita	Total Score for SEZ Investment E Possibility	Total Evaluation	Province	Major city	no.
1 Nancorce Aceh Darissal Banda Aceh	sal Randa Aceh	2.691	scaports/4 ALN1/4	8 60	16.216			"		"	12	E	Nangoroe Aceh Darussalam	Banda Aceh	+
2 Sumatra Utara	Medan	1 323	-	8.01	17 840		2	2	0 0	0 9	19		Numbero Accur Datasanan	Medan	+
3 Sumatra Barat	Padano	1125	0	7.57	15 803) (1 1 1			6			Padano	-
4 Riau	Pekanbaru, Dumai	46,887	2 1	7.21	60,211	5		ω	, w	1	19		Riau	Pekanbaru, Dumai	-
	1	1,865	1		15,107			}		3	6	{		Jambi	}
6 Sumatra Selatan	Palembang	13,837	1	6.55	18,907	4 5	 		1 1 1 1	3	27	I	Sumatra Selatan	Palembang	<u> </u>
7 Bengkulu	Bengkulu	265	0 0	4.06	9,318	ļ				3	ю	Ξ	Bengkulu	Bengkulu	Ļ
8 Lampung	Bandar Lampung		1	5.95	11,789		3	3	}	3	6	ſ		Bandar Lampung	}
9 Bangka Belitung	Pangkal Pinang	1,466	0 1	4.24	19,869	5			L 	3	16	II	Bangka Belitung	Pangkal Pinang	<u> </u>
10 Kepulauan Riau	Batam	2,085	2 1	7.21	42,166)))))))	3	ю	3		6	H	Kepulauan Riau	Batam	10
11 DKI Jakarta	DKI Jakarta	006	1 1	11.32	82,080		5	3	5		13	-	DKI Jakarta	DKI Jakarta	11
ava Barat	Bandung	7,424	0 0	10.57	15,711				3	3	9	III		Bandung	12
	Semarang, Solo	1,953	1 0	1	1 (6		3		
14 Yogyakarta	Yogyakarta	149	0 0	6.02	11,830				 1 1	3	3	Ξ	Yogyakarta	Yogyakarta	4
15 Java Timor	Surabaya, Malang	7,054	0 I	4.91	18,351		5	_	 		- - - -		Java Timor	a, Malang	
Banten		90	1 1	14.13	13,598		3	3	5	3	14		3anten /3	Serang	_
Bali		154	1	3.57	i		33	1					Bali		i
18 Nusa Tenggara Barat		4,293	1 1	- 1	12,471		3		یتے۔ ۱ ۱	33	-1		Nusa Tenggara Barat	Mataram	4
9 Nusa Tenggara Timor	Kupang	154	0 1		17,367					3	9			Kupang	_
Kalimantan Barat	Pontianak	416	1	5.50	14,638	5	3	3	لہ ۱ ۱	3	19		Kalimantan Barat	Pontianak	4
-	Palangkaraya	1,587	0 0	1	88,920	 	I	ļ	 		10	E	Kalimantan Tengah	<u>Palangkaraya</u>	Ļ
Kalimantan Selatan		6,206	1	5.89	14,379	ĺ	3	3	-+ 	3	19	1		Banjarmasin	22
23 Kalimantan Timor	Samarinda	42,861	2 1	10.45	12,112	5 5	3	3	3	3	32	I		Samarinda	_
	Manado	872	1	10.48	12,633		33	5	3	3	14	Ì	Sulawesi Utara	Manado	24
25 Sulawesi Tengah	Palu	596	0 1	4.891	12,925	5		3		3	16		Sulawesi Tengah	Palu	
26 Sulawesi Selatan	Makassar	3,853		7.99	7,198		5	5	3	33	8		Sulawesi Selatan	Makassar	÷
Sulawesi Tenggara	Kendari	<u>551</u>	000	- 4.77	8,277				- - - - - -		20	ľ	Sulawesi Tenggara	Kendari	+
20 CUUILLAID	Marrinin	33		0.0	5 275			"		0 0	n 4		OUIUIIAIO Sulaurasi Ramet	Mamin	9 <mark>1</mark> 8
Maluku	Ambon	86		0.13	5 277		"		5	0 9	- 2		Mahibu Mahibu	Ambon	_
21 Mahilan I Itara	Coffe	114		6.03	4 908) 	1	4	 	12		Mahlau I I to ra	Coffi	31
Damia Barat	Sorong Mandauari			00.0	10,557				2		1		Vialunu Utala	Sorong Mandeurari	-
33 Papua	Javapura, Merauke, Timika	11.527 /2	2 0	4.08	31.777	4 4 6		1		n (n	8		r apua Datat Papita	Jav apura. Merauke, Timika	18
minimum		28	0 0=n.a.	3.49	4,808			1		1		ſ	minimum		
maximum		46,887	2 1=available	14.13	88,920						32	1	maximum		
range		46,859	2 n.a.	10.64	84,112						29	1	range		
L (low range)		15,648	1 0	7.04	32,845						13	-	L (low range)		
M (mid range)		31,267	l n.a.	10.58	60,883						8	1	M (mid range)		
H (high range)		46,887	2 1	14.13	88,920						32	ļ	H (high range)		
/1 GRDP at 2000 Cons	tant Market Prices (Bill	/1 GRDP at 2000 Constant Market Prices (Billion Rupiahs), Year 2009, BPS	BPS												
/2 Mineral resources based downstream/related industry in Papua is less expectable.	ased downstream/related	/2 Mineral resources based downstream/related industry in Papua is less expectable.	expectable.												
			-												

Table A.2.1: Evaluation on Province for Mineral/Energy Resources SEZ

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD.

KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD.

Appendix A.2: Potential Analysis Results of Characterized SEZ Development by Province

A-A2-1

						-				Score					Evaluation Result	sult	
		De velopment Potentia	ant Potential	orting	Development	ent Needs	Develc	Development Potential		Sup. Facility	ţ	Dev. Needs					
		1	Natural Resources Food Crops Estate Crops	Int' Int' Sea Seaport Logistics	Labor force Availability	GDP per capita	1	Natural Resources Food Crops Estate Crops	- í				Total Score				
no. Province	Major city	rent //	ity of es/2	Along the sea lame of communicatio n.(SLoC) and ALKI/2	Unemploymen t Ratio (%)/l	2009 GRDP per capita/l (overall) (T housand of Rp)		ty of Current ces production	lity of rees	Int' In Seaport Lo	Int' Sea Une Logistics en	Unemploym GDP ent Ratio per capita	DP for SEZ Investment Possibility		Total Evaluation	Major city	no.
1 Nanggroe Aceh Darussal	sal Banda Aceh	3,408	1,695	1	8.60	16,216				3	3	3	3	12 I	III Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	Banda Aceh	-
2 Sumatra Utara		8,753	10,814		8.01	17,840		5	5	S	5	3	3	36	I Sumatra Utara	с т	61
3 Sumatra Barat	Padang Patrabara Damai	4,431	2,177	- c	12.1	15,803			v	200	2	2 0	3	- 6 - 20	III Sumatra Barat T Pion	Padang Potember Dunie	ω - Γ
5 Tambi	I amhi	1 864	2350		445	15 107	}			6	0 9		6		I lambi	I ambi	ľ
ra Selatan	Palembang	2.894	5574		6.55	18.907		6	2	10	2 00		2 6	25		Palembang	6
	Bengkulu	1,329	1,034	0 0	4.06	9.318				-	, 	 		Γ	(II Bengkulu	Bengkulu	-
	í –	6,903			5.95	{	}	}_	3	m	3		3	21		B andar Lampung	~
elitung	Pangkal Pinang	279	1,287		4.24	19,869	, , ,,	1 1 1 1 1	 	, , , ,	3	, ,,	3	9	Bangka Belitung	Pangkal Pinang	6
1	Batam		87	2 1	7.21	42,166		- - - - -		3	3	3		6	Kepulauan Riau	Batam	10
11 DKI Jakarta	DKI Jakarta	130	49	-	11.32	82,080			-	5	3	5			III DKI Jakarta /3	DKI Jakarta	Ξ
Java Barat	Bandung		2,259	00		15,711	5					б	ю	16	II Java Barat		12
lava Tengah	Semarang, Solo		3,358	0	6.86		5			31			L (a	13
14 Yogyakarta		2,773	ਸ਼	0 0	 	- 1	, , ,	; ; ; ; ;		 - + -	1 1 1	 	1			Yogyakarta	4
Java Timor		1	~	0	4.91		- 5	<u> </u> 		5	1	 	33	쳤	I Java Timor	Surabaya, Malang	15
16 Banten	Serang			-	14.13	13,598	_	-		3		5		14		Serang	16
17 Bali	-	2,593	264	0	3.57	16,215	, 1 4 1 1 1			3	1		3	9	i	Denpasar	17
18 Nusa Tenggara Barat	Mataram	2,655	524	-	5.78	12,471		- 1	-	3	3		3	6	III Nusa Tenggara Barat	Mataram	18
19 Nusa Tenggara Timor				0 1	3.49		_			_	3		3	6 I	_	Kupang	19
20 Kalimantan Barat		2,090	2,701	1	5.50	14,638	- 4	- 4	5	3	3		3	19		Pontianak	20
Kalimantan Tengah	Palangkaraya	949	2,687	0 0	i	88,920	י י י י	י י 	 	 	1		1 1 1	0	י ש	Palangkaraya	21
22 Kalimantan Selatan	Banjarmasin	1	_ i	-	5.89	14,379		 		3			ļ	6	III Kalimantan Selatan	Banjarmasin	8
×	Samarinda	1,435	1,118	2 1	10.45		_			ω			~	12 I			23
	Manado	984	1,126	-	10.48	12,633		 		3	5	3	3	4	III Sulawesi Utara /3	Manado	2
	Palu	2,062	- (0 1	- 1	(-		5	-	3	-	3	16	II Sulawesi Tengah		25
26 Sulawesi Selatan	Makassar	6,653	2,894	-	7.99	7,198		5		S	5	3	3	26	I Sulawesi Selatan	Makassar	26
	Kendari	655	1,140	0 0	1	8,277			5	-+	3	ļ	3	16	1	Kendari	27
ļ	Gorontalo	374	158	000	5.05	- 9,424		5			,		~ ·	ញ ព	II Gorontalo	Gorontalo	128
20 Metular	A mhon	206	120		013 4	C77/C 3			n	¢	° °	·	0 0			wiamuju A arban	67
20 IViatuku 21 Matuku Them	A110011	000			01.7 00.9			- - - - -	+					1		Pointer	5
21 IMATINA Utata 23 Donue Donet	Corona Mandamari	201	001		000	10.557	}					2	2 0	1	1	Corona Mandamari	
32 Pania 33 Pania	JOI OILS, 1914HOLWALL	1781	170		4.08	31777				6			0 6	96	I Damia	2010118, IVIA110K Wall	7 8
	ayapua, niciauwi, 1111194	1,/01	7/1		3.49	4808	-	2	2	2			0	07 0	r apua	rayahma, moranoo, muma	
maximum		31.137	10.814			88.920								36	maximum		
range		31,044	10,765	2 n.a.		84,112								36	range		
L (low range)		10,441	3,637	1 0	7.04	32,845								12	L (low range)		
M (mid range)		20,789	7,226	1 n.a.	10.58	60,883								24	M (mid range)		
H (high range)		31,137	10,814	2 1	14.13	88,920								36	H (high range)		
/1 GR DP at 2000 Const	tant Market Prices (Billi	(1 GRDP at 2000 Constant Market Prices (Billion Runialis), Year 2009. BPS	BPS														
/2 Based on MP3EI																	
/3 In case resources is	unavailable, total evaluat	33 In case resources is unavailable, total evaluation should be the lowest.															

Table A.2.2: Evaluation on Province for Agricultural Resources SEZ

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

> NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD. KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD.

no. , Manokwari Merauke, Timika h, Yogyakarta Surabaya, Malang Bandar Lampung Pangkal Pinang <u>JKI Jakarta</u> Solo ī ī Major city 1 1 Jambi ł langkaraya njarmasin Banda Aceh emarang, S narinda orontalo 3andung engkulu Denpasar Mataram Makassar <u> Kendari</u> ontianak Sofifi orong, Medan Iamuiu Ambon 3atam Darussalam I 1 I I Evaluation Re ł 1 1 1 Vusa Tenggara Barat isa Tenggara Timor Kalimantan Selatan Kalimantan Timor Tengah Province ulawesi Tengah lawesi Selatan awesi Tenggara limantan Barat AcehI Selatan angka Belitung 1 vesi Utara M (mid range) H (high range) awesi Barat matra Barat L (low range) (alimantan 1 Papua Barat Jakarta Barat anggroe maximum orontalo minimum range Total Evaluation I I t h t ī E) Ξ Ξ 日日 ⊟ı≓ Ξ ΞΞ 1日 יו≣ו⊏ IEIE I. 1 1 for SEZ Investment Fotal Score Possibility 1 1 I 1 1 1 ī L 1 l ļ ļ ļ Т per capita , 2 , GDP 1 I 1 ļ 1 1 1 I I + - - - -Unemploym 5 ŝ | r 1 1 1 I. 1 ent Ratio ----1 Dev I Т 1 1 1 1 I I I Sup. Facility Fishery 1 1 1 1 1 port I 1 Т 1 1 1 ī t 1 Natural Resources resources Availability ı Dev. Potential ī ī ī Fishery л 1 1 production 1 I I 1 Current 1 h I Т 4,808 88,920 84,112 32,845 Availability per capita Unemploymen 12009 GRDP per t Ratio (%)/1 capita/1 (Thousand of Rp) Development Needs (overall) capita/1 GDP 4.89 Labor force 6.86 6.02 4.91 3.57 5.78 3.49 4.06 5.95 4.24 5.50 3.88 4.77 5.05 4.10 6.03 4.08 3.49 14.13 10.64 7.04 5.89 0.58 0 0 0 0 eting Facility Fishery port/3 /1 GRDP at 2000 Constant Market Prices (Billion Rupiahs), Year 2009, BPS 1,625 201 304 304 Development Potential 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Natural Resources oduction /1 | resources/2 Availability 615 1,054 1,184 718 993 1 Fishery 1,029 599 454 584 124 720 887 <u>696</u> 247 84 5,260 5,176 1,809 1,101 121 272 ,423 066 535 Current Ì 1 I. 1 1 1 i I ÷ Bandar Lampung Pangkal Pinang Manokwari Yogyakarta Surabaya, Malang I I I Timika enpasar I 1 1 1 Pekanbaru, Dumai Jambi Solo 1 Major city ł 1 1 ianado ____ alangkaraya DKI Jakarta Makassar Banda Aceh anjarmasin alembang Bengkulu emarang, narinda Jorontalo Mataram Bandung ntianak Kendari <u>dedan</u> adang Aamuiu Sorong, 1 Ambon Ξ alu l Nanggroe Aceh Darussa E Sumatra Utara Sumatra Barat P 5 Jambi 5 Sumatra Selatan 7 Bengkulu 1 Y ogyakarta lava Timor 1 | | Sulawesi Utara Sulawesi Tengah Sulawesi Selatan 1 I I Bali Nusa Tenggara Barat Kalimantan Tengah Kalimantan Selatan Kalimantan Timor Jusa Tenggara Timor Sulawesi Tenggara Т <u>Mahuku Utara</u> Papua Barat l Lampung Bangka Belitung DKI Jakarta alimantan Barat Province Kepulauan Riau Sulawesi Barat Java Tengah L (low range) M (mid range) H (high range) lava Barat maximum Jorontalo minimum Maluku Papua range no. 518 28 27 28 333 1.1

Table A.2.3: Evaluation on Province for Fishery Resources SEZ

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD. KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD. /3 All province has fishery port.

/2 Based on MP3EI

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia

no.	-	101	3	4	5	9	~	~	6	10	=	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Я	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33					
Major city	Banda Aceh	Medan		Pekanbaru, Dumai	Jambi	Palembang		Bandar Lampung	Pangkal Pinang	Batam	DKI Jakarta		Semarang, Solo	Yogyakarta		Serang	ar	Mataram	Kupang	Pontianak	Palangkaraya	Banjarmasin	Samarinda	Manado	Palu	Makassar		Gorontalo	Mamuju	Ambon	Sofifi	Sorong, Manokwari	Jayapura, Merauke, Timika					
Province	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	Sumatra Utara	Sumatra Barat	Riau	ambi	latan		Lampung	elitung	Kepulauan Riau	DKI Jakarta		ava Tengah	ogyakarta		Banten		Nusa Tenggara Barat	Jusa Tenggara Timor	Calimantan Barat	Kalimantan Tengah	Kalimantan Selatan	Kalimantan Timor	Sulawesi Utara	Sulawesi Tengah	Sulawesi Selatan	Sulawesi Tenggara	Gorontalo	Sulawesi Barat	Aa luku		Papua Barat		minimum	maximum	range	L (low range)	M (mid range)
Total Evaluation		П			Ш	Ш		l	Ξ	I	Ш						Ш		i			п		Ш		ПS		Ì	III S		Ξ	Ш	Ш	a	-	6	Т	~ -
Total Score for SEZ Investment 1 Possibility	12	16		19	6			6		6	13		9	ŝ		4		6	9	19	16	15	28	14	9	16		33	6	12		6		3	28	25	Π	88
Needs GDP per capita	3 3	3 3	3	3	3	3	3	3	_	6		3	 	 	, ,	5 3	3		3	33		3	3 3	3 3	3	3 3		3	3	3 3	 	3 3	-					
Sea Unen stics ment	3	5		3	3	3		3	3	ŝ	3				 	3		- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3	3	3	3	5	3	5	3	י ו ו ו ו	3	3	3							
Sup. Facility Int' Int' Seaport Logi	3	5	1	3	3					3	51	1		 		3		3	1	3	3		3	31		5		- +		3		3						
Dev. Potential Natural Resources Timber Current Availability of oduction resources			· (· (· (5		_	 -		_	 			 	 	 	 		 	 	S	5	3	8	- (1 1 1 4 - 4			 		-					
Dev. Natural T Current production		1						 										 	 			1					- (
nent Needs GDP per capita 2009 GRDP per capita1 (overall) (Thousand of Rp)	16,216	17,840		60,211	15,107	18,907	9,318	11,789	19,869	42,166	82,080	15,711	11,958	11,830		13,598		12,471	17,367	14,638	88,920	14,379	12,112	12,633	12,925	7,198		9,424	5,225	5,277		19,557		4,808	88,920	84,112	32,845	60,883 00 00 0
Development Needs Labor force _ GDP Availability _ per capit Unemployment _ 2009 (sg) + (Ratio (%)/1 _ 2009 (sg) + (ovenia) _ (ovenia)	8.60	8.01	7.57	7.21		6.55		5.95	4.24	7.21	11.32	10.57	6.86	6.02		14.13	3.57	5.78	3.49	5.50	3.88	5.89	10.45	10.48	4.89	7.99	. 1	5.05	4.10			<u>17.17</u>	4.08	3.49	14.13	10.64	7.04	10.58
ng Facility Int' Sea Logistics Along the sea lane of communicatio n.(SLoC) and ALKI	1 1	1	1 0	2 1	1 1	1 1	0	1 1	0 1	2 1	1	0 0	1 0	0 0	0	1 1	1 0	1 1	0 1	1 1	0 0	1 1	2 1	1	0 1	1	0 0	0 0	0 1	1 1	0 1	1 0	0	3 0≕n.a.	14 1=available		7 0	11 n.a. 14 1
of												I I I							, , ,												 				-	-		
Development Potential Natural Resources Timber Current Availability of production /1 resources2	507	1,460	471	5,294	264	895	100	153		21	0	360	579	190	6351	30	1	131	30	366	377		1,899	481	629	57	121	26	31	55	56	Ľ,	481	0	5,294	5,294	1,765	3,529 5 704
Major city	3anda Aceh	1		Pekanbaru, Dumai			Bengkulu	Bandar Lampung		Batam	DKI Jakarta		Semarang, Solo		50	Serang		Mataram	Kupang	Pontianak	Palangkaraya		Samarinda	Manado	Palu	Makassar		Gorontalo	Mamuju	Ambon		Sorong, Manokwari	_					
Province	Nanggroe Aceh Darussa Banda Aceh	Sumatra Utara		Riau P		slatan			elitung		DKI Jakarta	 		1		 		8 Nusa Tenggara Barat		Kalimantan Barat F	Kalimantan Tengah P		Kalimantan Timor S	Sulawesi Utara	Sulawesi Tengah P	5 Sulawesi Selatan N		1	Sulawesi Barat N			Barat		minimum	maximum	range	L (low range)	M (mid range)
no.	Z I	2 St	3	4 R	5 Ja		7 B	8 La	9 B.	10 K	11 D		13 Ja	14 Y	15 Ja	16 B:	17 B.	18 N	19 N	20 K	21 K	23 K	23 K	24 Sı	25 Sı	26 Sı	27 Si	28 G	29 Si	30 M	31 M	32 P.	33 Pa	ш	ш	ra	Г	Z I

Table A.2.4: Evaluation on Province for Timber Resources SEZ

// GRDP at 2000 Constant Market Prices (Billion Rupiahs), Year 2009, BPS /2 Based on MP3EI

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD. KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD.

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia

Final Report

JRDP at 2000 Constant Market Prices (Billion Ru 3ased on MP3EI	piahs), Year 2009, BPS	
	rices (Billion Ruj	
	tant Market Pı	
		sed on MP3EI

Table A.2.5: Evaluation on Province for Animal Husbandry Resources SEZ

			0.	2				-	0	ŝ	4	5	9		0		ر ع	10	11	12	13	14	14	31	16	17	18	19	20	51	.6	1.6	3	5	52	26	27	28	29	30		5 6		33						
			Maion aite					Banda Aceh	Medan	Padang	Pekanbaru, Dumai	Jambi	Palembano	Benøkulu	Dondor Lomming	Daudai Lampung	Pangkal Pinang	Batam	DKI Jakarta	Bandung	Semarang, Solo	Voova karta	Sumbarn Malana	Surabaya, Malang	Serang	Denpasar		Kupang	Pontianak		Banjarmasin	Samarinda		Manado	Palu – – – – –	Makassar	Kendari	Gorontalo	Mamuju	Ambon	Soffi	a Mandruari	_	Jayapura, Merauke, Timika						
			Description					Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	Sumatra Utara	Sumatra Barat	Riau	Iambi	Sumatra Selatan	Benøkulu			Bangka Belitung	Kepulauan Riau	DKI Jakarta	Java Barat	Java Tengah	Vowakarta			Banten	<u>Bali</u>	Nusa Tenggara Barat	Nusa Tenggara Timor	Kalimantan Barat	q	Kalimantan Selatan	Kalimantan Timor		Sulawesi Utara	Sulawesi Tengah	<u>Sulawesi Selatan</u> – – – –	Sulawesi Tenggara	Gorontalo	Sulawesi Barat	Maluku	Mahiku Hitara	Damia Rarat		Papua	minimum	maximum	range	L (low range)	M (mid range)	H (high range)
			Total	Evaluation				Ξ	E		I		ļ	Ĭ		 		Ξ	Ξ		-		 -	I	Ш	E		-	E	E			T			E		E		E	l		1							
		Total Score	for SEZ	Investment	Possibility			6	9		 (1)	 ()	 		1	 	יי ו צי	ŝ	5	12	6	 	 -		8	3		13		ł	1 	2			- - 3	יפ ו ו	3	3	с С	9	 	שרא ו ו	 	Ω.	0	13	13	4	6	13
Dev. Needs	_	_	[]nomaloum []	The property of the second sec	en rano i per capita	_		3 3	3 3	 (2) (2) (2) (2)) (3							3	5	3	3			<u> +</u>	5 3	3			3	}	+ 			<u> </u>	 	<u>3</u> 3	3	 	3	3 3				3						
Dev. Potential	Natural Resources	A nima 1 huchandry	T		Current Availability of						 + -							0			3						 	5					-		 		- 4	 												
Development Needs	Labor force GDP	A weilebility her canits		t Ratio (%)/1 capita/1	(overall)	(Thousand of	Rp)	8.60 16,216	8.01 17.840	7.57 15,803	7.21 60.211	4.45	6.55 18.907	4.06 9.318	5 05 11 780	J.9.2 11, 02		7.21 42,166	11.32 82,080	10.57 15,711	6.86 11.958	6.02 11.830	4 01 10 251		14.13	3.57 16.215	5.78 12,471	3.491 17.367	5.50 14.638	3.88 88.920	5.89 14.379			10.48 12,035	4.89 12,925	7.99	4.77	5.05 9,424	4.10 5,225	9.13 5.277	6.03 4 808			.,		14.13 88,920	10.64 84,112	7.04 32,845	10.58 60.883	
Development Potential	Natural Resources I	Ţ	i		Current Availability of		_	1,443	2,731	692	866	3181	907	233	1 600	1,022		279	201	5,458	4.663				1,080	1,320		1,310	789	632	471.	810	010	230	= = <u>3</u> 78 = = = = = = =		547	1	96	43	35,	113		242	20	8,502	8,482	2,847	5.675	8,502
			Moior ofter	turd to the				Banda Aceh	Medan	Padang	Pekanbaru, Dumai	Jambi	Palemhano	Benøkulu	Dondor Lomming	Dalual Laupung	Pangkal Pinang	Batam	DKI Jakarta	Bandung	Semarang, Solo	Voovakarta	Curebara Malana	Surabaya, Malang	Serang	Denpasar		Kupang	Pontianak	Palangkarava	Banjarmasin	Samarinda	Samaunua	Manado	Palu	Makassar	Kendari	Gorontalo	Mamuju	Ambon	Sofifi	Sorona Mandewari	DOLUIS, MAILON WALL	Jayapura, Merauke, Timika						_
			Destinos					Nanggroe Aceh Darussal Banda Aceh	Sumatra Utara	 	 	1	Sumatra Selatan		ł	1	1	au	ļ		q				Banten	Bali	Nusa Tenggara Barat)	20 Kalimantan Barat	l q	1 1		Namualitan Finol	ł	ļ	ļ	Sulawesi Tenggara		29 Sulawesi Barat			1		Papua	minimum	maximum	range	L (low range)	M (mid range)	H (high range)
			0					1	5	б	4	l vi	¢		0	010 1	6	10	11	12	13		14	Ωľ;	16	17	18	191	50	21	18	3 8	3 2	4	52	26	27	28	29,	30	31	8		33						

Table A.2.6: Evaluation on Province for Tourism SEZ

Turni Internet Internet <t< th=""><th>Total Total <th< th=""><th>·</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Score</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Evaluation Result</th><th>h.</th><th></th></th<></th></t<>	Total Total <th< th=""><th>·</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Score</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>Evaluation Result</th><th>h.</th><th></th></th<>	·									Score					Evaluation Result	h.	
Thrus Intro Intro <th< th=""><th>Turn Turn <th< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>Development Potential</th><th></th><th>Sup. Facility</th><th>Developme</th><th>ant Needs</th><th>Dev. Pc</th><th>stential</th><th>Sup. Facility</th><th>Dev. N</th><th>eeds</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></th<></th></th<>	Turn Turn <th< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>Development Potential</th><th></th><th>Sup. Facility</th><th>Developme</th><th>ant Needs</th><th>Dev. Pc</th><th>stential</th><th>Sup. Facility</th><th>Dev. N</th><th>eeds</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></th<>			Development Potential		Sup. Facility	Developme	ant Needs	Dev. Pc	stential	Sup. Facility	Dev. N	eeds					
Turns Turns <th< td=""><td>Turni Turni <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Tourism</td><td></td><td>Labor force</td><td>GDP</td><td>Tour</td><td>ism</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Fotal Score</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<></td></th<>	Turni Turni <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Tourism</td><td></td><td>Labor force</td><td>GDP</td><td>Tour</td><td>ism</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Fotal Score</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>				Tourism		Labor force	GDP	Tour	ism				Fotal Score				
Uniform Uniform <t< td=""><td>Unitability Unitability Unitability <</td><td>no. Province</td><td>Major city</td><td></td><td>Fourism dev. p lans /2</td><td>Aurport Primary airport/numbe r of located int'l airnorts/4</td><td>A Valia Dilly Unemploymen 2 t Ratio (%)/5</td><td>Der Capita 2009 GRDP per capita (overall) (Thousand of</td><td>!</td><td>Touris n</td><td>-</td><td>Unemploym ent Ratio</td><td></td><td></td><td>Total Evaluation</td><td>Province</td><td>Major city</td><td>no.</td></t<>	Unitability Unitability <	no. Province	Major city		Fourism dev. p lans /2	Aurport Primary airport/numbe r of located int'l airnorts/4	A Valia Dilly Unemploymen 2 t Ratio (%)/5	Der Capita 2009 GRDP per capita (overall) (Thousand of	!	Touris n	-	Unemploym ent Ratio			Total Evaluation	Province	Major city	no.
State of the state of	Start S				_ 1		-	Rp)/5	T or anno 1	-								
Matrix Matrix<	Optimize		Banda Aceh	216	1	-	8.60	16,216		3		3	3	12	П	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	Banda Aceh	-
Optimize	Image: statute Image:	Sumatra Utara	Medan	2,318			8.01	i			5-		- - -	- - - -		Sumatra Utara	Medan	7
Unit Unit <th< td=""><td>Unit Unit Unit</td><td>3 Sumatra Barat</td><td>Padang</td><td>223</td><td>- 1</td><td></td><td>7.57</td><td>15,803</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>j,</td><td>12</td><td>П</td><td></td><td>Padang</td><td>3</td></th<>	Unit	3 Sumatra Barat	Padang	223	- 1		7.57	15,803					j,	12	П		Padang	3
mining mining<	Image: Section in the sectio	Riau	Pekanbaru, Dumai		1	1	7.21	60		_					Π		Pekanbaru, Dumai	4
Static bill	minimum minimum <t< td=""><td>Jambi</td><td>Jambi</td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td>4.45</td><td></td><td>, , ,- ,</td><td> - </td><td>I.</td><td>1 1</td><td>I</td><td>1 1</td><td></td><td>Jambi</td><td>Jambi</td><td>5</td></t<>	Jambi	Jambi		2		4.45		, , ,- ,	 - 	I.	1 1	I	1 1		Jambi	Jambi	5
Minimum Minimum <t< td=""><td>Market Market</td><td>6 Sumatra Salatan</td><td>Dalamhana</td><td>EAT.</td><td></td><td></td><td>6 55</td><td>Ŀ</td><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>Sumatra Salatan</td><td>Dalamhang</td><td></td></t<>	Market Market	6 Sumatra Salatan	Dalamhana	EAT.			6 55	Ŀ			10				1	Sumatra Salatan	Dalamhang	
Marting Marting <t< td=""><td>Office Office Office<</td><td></td><td>÷.</td><td>I I</td><td>זן כ ו ו ו</td><td></td><td></td><td>i</td><td>I.</td><td>I I</td><td>1</td><td> </td><td>I I</td><td></td><td>I</td><td>Dendudi Dendu</td><td>ļ</td><td></td></t<>	Office Office<		÷.	I I	זן כ ו ו ו			i	I.	I I	1	 	I I		I	Dendudi Dendu	ļ	
Optimization Optimization<	Optimize	sengkulu	Bengkulu				4.00	ł		ן ו ו		+	ין גע ו ו		ĺ.		Bengkulu	<u> </u>
Statistical discrimination Statistical discriminatin discrindination Statistical discrindination<	Matrix frame Matrix frame<	ampung	Bandar Lampung	489	1		I		י ר ר י	ו ו ו ו	l	ļ	1	1			Bandar Lampung	∞
All human Distance	All	Bangka Belitung	Pangkal Pinang	124					-						III		Pangkal Pinang	6
(1) (1) <td>Oldsmann Oldsmann Oldsmannnnn Oldsmann Oldsmann</td> <td>Kepulauan Riau</td> <td>Batam</td> <td>1,478</td> <td>5</td> <td>2</td> <td>7.21</td> <td>42,166</td> <td></td> <td> </td> <td></td> <td>l I</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>н</td> <td></td> <td>Batam</td> <td>10</td>	Oldsmann Oldsmannnnn Oldsmann Oldsmann	Kepulauan Riau	Batam	1,478	5	2	7.21	42,166		 		l I	1		н		Batam	10
Normalization Normaliz	Note: Note: <th< td=""><td>11 DKI Iakarta</td><td>DKI Iakarta</td><td>18 564</td><td></td><td></td><td>11 32</td><td>82.080</td><td>v</td><td></td><td>v</td><td>v</td><td></td><td>18</td><td>Ţ</td><td></td><td>DKI Iakarta</td><td>11</td></th<>	11 DKI Iakarta	DKI Iakarta	18 564			11 32	82.080	v		v	v		18	Ţ		DKI Iakarta	11
memory stratule memory str	month month <th< td=""><td>10 Louis Bonot</td><td>Deadure</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>10.57</td><td>117.21</td><td> </td><td></td><td> </td><td>1 1 1</td><td></td><td></td><td> -</td><td></td><td>Dendmo</td><td>12</td></th<>	10 Louis Bonot	Deadure				10.57	117.21	 		 	1 1 1			 -		Dendmo	12
Mark Term Security, Name Security,	Mathematical constraint Mathematical constraint Mathematical constraint Mathematic	Java barat	Dandung	710'/	4 4	ł	/C'01	1		1 1 . L 1	1	1	Ì	1	-1		1	1
Warm Warm <th< td=""><td>Stream Stream Stream<</td><td>Java Tengah</td><td>Semarang, Solo</td><td>6,136</td><td></td><td></td><td>6.86</td><td>11,958</td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>- ' </td><td>3</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>Java Tengah</td><td>Semarang, Solo</td><td>13</td></th<>	Stream Stream<	Java Tengah	Semarang, Solo	6,136			6.86	11,958			1	- ' 	3	9		Java Tengah	Semarang, Solo	13
Diffusion Simply, Multic Simply, Mult	Unitation Station Openant	Yogyakarta	Yogyakarta	2,407	7	-		11,830	נ ו ו	<u>3</u>					1	Y ogyakarta	Yogyakarta	14
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Image: Constrained by the state of	Java Timor	Surabaya, Malang	19,029	3			18.351	5	-					I	Java Timor	Surabaya, Malang	15
Balt Description Descriprescription Description	Bala Description Descriprote <thdescription< th=""> <thde< td=""><td>Banten</td><td>Serang</td><td>2.241</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>14.13</td><td>13.598</td><td>)]]]]</td><td></td><td> </td><td>5</td><td>3</td><td>=</td><td></td><td>Banten /6</td><td>Serang</td><td>16</td></thde<></thdescription<>	Banten	Serang	2.241	2		14.13	13.598)]]]]		 	5	3	=		Banten /6	Serang	16
Mark Mark <th< td=""><td>With strength in the st</td><td>17 B. E</td><td>Domozor</td><td>2 267</td><td></td><td></td><td>2 57</td><td>16.015</td><td></td><td>v</td><td>v</td><td>,</td><td></td><td>10</td><td></td><td>Doll</td><td>Domocou</td><td>17</td></th<>	With strength in the st	17 B. E	Domozor	2 267			2 57	16.015		v	v	,		10		Doll	Domocou	17
With an information of the state o	With an integration of the state o		Loupasal	200,0			10.0	10,01			1				-		L'CIIDasai	
Memory Transmit Transmi Transmi Transmit Transmit Transmit Transmit Transmit Transmit Tr	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	18 Nusa Tenggara Barat	Mataram		10 	+	8 ¹ .0	1	. L . L . I		1	I	I		-	Nusa Lenggara Barat //		1
Kumuni Toun Tou Tou <th< td=""><td>Chinama Teguan, Chinama Teguan, Chinama</td><td>19 Nusa Tenggara Timor</td><td></td><td>75</td><td></td><td></td><td>3.49</td><td>1/,36/</td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>۷</td><td>11</td><td>Nusa Tenggara Timor</td><td>Kupang</td><td>19</td></th<>	Chinama Teguan, Chinama	19 Nusa Tenggara Timor		75			3.49	1/,36/			3		3	۷	11	Nusa Tenggara Timor	Kupang	19
Kumuni (2001) Kumuni (Kingmun Tegun Pangkunu Same Same <td>Kalimantan Barat</td> <td>Pontianak</td> <td>203</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>n I</td> <td>14,638</td> <td></td> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td>1</td> <td>- 1</td> <td>Ì</td> <td></td> <td>Kalimantan Barat</td> <td>ı</td> <td>20</td>	Kalimantan Barat	Pontianak	203			n I	14,638		 	 	1	- 1	Ì		Kalimantan Barat	ı	20
Kumuni Timuri Timuri Timuri Kumuni Timuri	Kumum Tu, Kumun Kumun Tu, Kumun Tu, Kumun Tu, Kumun T	21 Kalimantan Tengah					3.88	88,920	-					ω	III	Kalimantan Tengah	Palangkaraya	21
All contained Same binary (1000) Same binary (1000) All contained Al	Kalimulti functioner Kalimulti	Kalimantan Selatan	í	538			89		_	- - -	ļ	 		l	III	Kalimantan Selatan	1	
Subset Utan Manuto. Subset Utan Subset Utan Subset Utan Subset Utan Manuto.	Supersitivities Mando Supersities Supersites	Kalimantan Timor								-		3			II	Kalimantan Timor		
Subweil Training Puil 110 110 110 110 110 Subweil Training Puil Subweil Training Subweil Training Subweil Training Puil Subweil Training Subweil Training <td>Summer: Transmin Fund Summer: Summer:</td> <td>Sulawesi Utara</td> <td>Manado</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>10.48</td> <td>12,633</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td>I</td> <td>Sulawesi Utara /7</td> <td></td> <td>24</td>	Summer: Transmin Fund Summer:	Sulawesi Utara	Manado			1	10.48	12,633		_			3		I	Sulawesi Utara /7		24
Subvect Statum Manual Tail Tail Tail States Statum Manual Manual <t< td=""><td>Summeric Saturation Mananaria Tage Tage Tage Tage State State</td></t<> <td>Sulawesi Tengah</td> <td>Palu</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4.89</td> <td>12.925</td> <td>, , – ,</td> <td> </td> <td>I.</td> <td> </td> <td>1</td> <td>L</td> <td>Ш</td> <td>Sulawesi Tengah</td> <td> </td> <td>25</td>	Summeric Saturation Mananaria Tage Tage Tage Tage State	Sulawesi Tengah	Palu	1			4.89	12.925	, , – ,	 	I.	 	1	L	Ш	Sulawesi Tengah	 	25
	$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	26 Sulawesi Selatan		Ľ	ļ		06 ⁻ L	7,198	-	- - - - - -						Sulawesi Selatan		26
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		Sulaweri Tenamara	1	i.	 			îlò I I	 	 	I.	ì	I I	I.	i.	Sulawasi Tanggara	1	
	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	2/ Sulawest Teliggata		f (i di u	1770		 								1
Name Annon	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$			8 8	i i	I	I.	i	 	 	i i	i i	1	1	÷	1	1	978
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Mailar Mailar Mailar Papan Anthon Mailar Mailar Papan Anthon Mailar Mailar Papan Anthon Mailar Mailar Papan Anthon Mailar Mailar Papan Anthon Mailar Papan Anthon Papan Anthon Mailar Papan Anthon Mailar PapanPapan <td>29 Sulawesi Barat</td> <td>Mamuju</td> <td>17</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4.10</td> <td>C77'C</td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>- -</td> <td>C I</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>Sulawes1 Barat</td> <td>Mamuju</td> <td>67</td>	29 Sulawesi Barat	Mamuju	17			4.10	C77'C	_			- -	C I	0		Sulawes1 Barat	Mamuju	67
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Multiant Uran Softing Strained Paper Softing Paper Sof	Maluku		l l			- +	i	 - 		1	ו ^{ייי} ו ו	l	I.	ļ	1		_
Paper Bart Lenge Serong Manokwari Serong Manokwari Paper Bart Lenge Serong Manokwari Serong Manokwari<	Paper Barat Sorog. Manokwari Manin Sorog. Manokwari <th< td=""><td>Maluku Utara</td><td>Soffi</td><td>11 1 1</td><td>=</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>i</td><td>ļ</td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td>1</td><td>i Ei</td><td></td><td>Sofifi</td><td></td></th<>	Maluku Utara	Soffi	11 1 1	=	1	4	i	ļ	 	 	 	 	1	i Ei		Sofifi	
Aprime Jowene Armita 172) 3 4.08 31.771 7 3 3 1 Paper Jowene Armita Junit Jun	Aprime Note: Name: Trans. Trans. Trans. Trans. Trans. Trans. Trans. Note: Name: Name: Trans. Note: Name: Name: Trans. Note: Name: N	32 Papua Barat	Sorong, Manokwari	69	2		7.77	19,557	1	3		с.			п		Sorong, Manokwari	
0 3.49 4.808 3 3 14.13 88.920 18 3 10.64 84.112 15 1 7.04 32.845 15 2 10.58 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.920 15 2 10.58 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.920 13 4.13 88.920 13 13 10.5 60.883 14.13 58.920 11 32.845 14.13 58.920 13 60.083 58.920 13 14.13 58.920 14.13 14.13 15 14.13 58.920 13 16.14 Ministry of Tourism 14.13 58.920	0 3.49 4.808 3 3 1.13 88.920 18 1 7.04 3.845 15 2 10.64 3.845 15 3 10.13 88.920 15 2 10.58 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.920 13 14.13 88.920 13 13 15 14.13 88.920 13 16 14.13 88.920 13 17 0f Ministry of Tourism 14.13 88.920 16 Ministry of Tourism 14.13 88.920 18	33 Papua	Jayapura, Merauke, T imika			3	4.08	31,777					33		П		Jayapura, Merauke, Timika	
3 14.13 88.920 18 3 10.64 84.112 15 1 7.04 32.845 15 2 10.58 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.920 13 4 13 88.920 13 1 7.04 32.845 13 2 10.58 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.920 13 10 Ministry of Tourism 18 13 development project although score is insufficient. 18	3 14.13 88.920 18 3 10.64 84.112 15 1 7.04 32.845 18 2 10.58 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.020 13 1 7.04 88.020 13 1 1.05 88.020 13 13 14.13 88.020 13 14 80.020 14.13 80.020 16 Ministry of Tourism 18 13 16 Ministry of Tourism 18 14.13	minimum		12	1	0		4,808						3		minimum		
3 10.64 84,112 15 1 7.04 32,845 8 2 10.58 60,883 13 3 14,13 88.920 13 10 Ministry of Tourism 88.920 18 10 Ministry of Tourism 16 10.58 60,883	3 10.64 84.112 15 1 7.04 22.845 8 2 10.58 0.0833 13 3 14.13 88.920 13 1 of Ministry of Tourism 88.920 18 development project although score is insufficient. 18	ma ximum		19,029	11	33	14.13	88,920						18		maximum		
1 7.04 32.845 8 8 2 10.58 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.020 18 1 of Ministry of Tourism 14 18 18 development project although score is insufficient. 18 18	1 7.04 32.845 8 8 13 14 13 14 15 14 15 14 14 15 14 15 14 16 Ministry of Tourism 18 17 18 16 16 Ministry of Tourism 18 16 17 16 16	range		19,017	10	С	10.64	84,112						15		range		
2 10.38 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.920 18 1 of Ministry of Tourism 18 18 1 of Ministry of Tourism 10.5 10.5	2 10.58 60.883 13 3 14.13 88.920 18 10 f Ministry of Tourism 14 18 18 10 f Ministry of Tourism 16 10.10 10.10	L (low range)		6,351	4	1	7.04	32,845						8		L (low range)		
3 14 13 88,920 1 of Ministry of Tourism development project although score is insufficient.	3 (4.13 \$8.920) of Ministry of Tourism development project although score is insufficient.	M (mid range)		12.690	8	2	10.58	60.883						13		M (mid range)		
t of Ministry of Tourism development project although score is insufficient.	ı of Ministry of Tourism development project although score is insufficient.	H (high range)		19.029	=		14.13	88.920						18		H (high range)		
 GRDP at 2000 Constant Market Prices (Billion Rupials), Year 2009, BPS Number of National Strategic Tourism Area (KSPN), Starategic Development Plan of Ministry of Tourism Information of web-sate of tourism destination A information of web-sate of tourism destination Based on MP3EI Based on MP3EI Based on MP3EI K analetice of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insulficient. 	 GRDP at 2000 Constant Market Prices (Billion Rupials), Year 2009, BPS Number of National Strategic Tourism Area (KSPN), Starategic Development Plan of Ministry of Tourism Information of web-site of tourism destination Barsport: Master Plan Study on the Strategic Policy of the Air Transportation Sector Barsport on MP3EI Bannen (No. 1b) is vealuated as lst Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient. 	(Agunt ugut) II		1 month of the		2		0								(Agunt ugut) II		
 Number of National Strategic Tourism Area (KSPN), Starategic Development Plan of Ministry of Tourism A information of web-site of tourism destination A information of web-site of tourism destination Based on MP3EI Based on MP3EI Based (No. 16) is evaluated as lst Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient. 	 Number of National Strategic Tourism Area (KSPN), Starategic Development Plan of Ministry of Tourism Information of web-sate of tourism destination Basedor Mestale of tourism destination Basedor and Plan Study on the Strategic Policy of the Air Transportation Sector Basedor and Plan Study on the Strategic Policy of the Air Transportation Sector Banen (No. 16) is evaluated as 1st Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient. Potential tourism project is prospective 	/1 GRDP at 2000 Consta	unt Market Prices (Billi	ion Rupiahs), 7	Year 2009, BPS													
/3 Information of web-site of toursim destination A Information Master Phan Study on the Strategic Policy of the Air Transportation Sector /6 Baased on MP3EI /6 Baaten (No. 16) is evaluated as lst Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient.	 A Information of web-site of toursim destination A largent: Master Plan Study on the Strategic Policy of the Air Transportation Sector B asterior on MPSEI B annen (No. 16) is evaluated as 1st Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient. Potential tourism project is prospective 	/2 Number of National St	trategic Tourism Area	(KSPN), Star	rategic Development.	Plan of Ministr	y of Tourism											
/4 Arptri: Master Plan Study on the Strategic Policy of the Air Transportation Sector /5 Based on MP3EI /6 Banen (No. 16) is evaluated as 1st Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient.	/4 Bareport: Master Plan Study on the Strategic Policy of the Air Transportation Sector 6 Banet (A) M PSE /6 Banet (A) bi) is evaluated as 1st Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient. /7 Potential tourism project is prospective	/3 Information of web-sit	te of toursim destination	u														
/5 Based on MP3EI /6 Bannen (No. 16) is evaluated as lat Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient.	/5 Based on MP3EI /6 Banten (No. 16) is evalvated as 1st Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient. /7 Potential tourism project is prospective	/4 Airport: Master Plan S	Study on the Strategic I	Policy of the A	Air Transportation Sec	ctor												
/6 Banten (No. 16) is evaluated as 1st Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient.	/6 Banten (No. 16) is evaluated as 1st Group because of the presence of tourism SEZ development project although score is insufficient. /7 Potential tourism project is prospective	/5 Based on MP3EI																
	/7 Potential ourism project is prospective	/6 Banten (No. 16) is eva	aluated as 1st Group be	ecause of the I	presence of tourism S	SEZ developme.	int project althou	ugh score is in:	ufficient.									

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

> NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD. KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD.

| | Potential | | 0.1 | Supporting Facility | acility | De velopment
 | ent Needs | |

 | | Sumorting Facility | ailla.
 | Dav N | Dev. Needs | | |
 | | T |
|---|--|---|--|--|---
--|---|--
--
--
---|---|--|---|---
---|---|---|--
---|---|
| _ | | | | - Damandana | |
 | | |

 | | 9mm milding | cury
 | | | | |
 | | |
| | Transportation demand
potential | | Int' I
Airport I Se | Int' In
Seaport Lo | Int' Sea Road
Logistics Network | Labor force Availability
 | GDP
per capita | Transportation demand
potential | on demand
tial

 | | | | |
 | | F | Total Score | |
 | | |
| Major city | Industrial
Accumulatio
a(num of
IP)/1
m | an
Llation
al
ion of
ties)/6 | | | Along the sea
lane of Availability
communicatio of high way/
n.(SLoC) and
ALKI/3 | Unemploymen
t Ratio (%)/3
 | 2009 GRDP per
capita/3
(overall)
Thousand of Rp) | Indus trial
Accumu lati
on (num of
IP) | Jrban
n
n

 | | |
 | 2 | GDP
per capita | | Total
Evaluation | Province
 | Major city | .or |
| Banda Aceh | | | | - | | -
 | | |

 | m | m |
 | ~ | | | H | Vangeroe Aceh Darussalam
 | | 1- |
| Medan | 0 | 1.769.741 | | | | • •
 | • | 1 | 1
1
1
1

 | | | 5
 | | 6 | 1 | -
- | Jtara
 | 1 | 10 |
| 1 | S | 985,812 | - | - | 0 | 7.57
 | | 3 |

 | 3 | 3 |

 |

 | -
-
- | I I | Π | tarat
 | 1 | ю |
| Dumai | | 795,804 | - | 2 | | 7.21
 | 60,211 | } |

 | 3 | 3 | 31
 | 3 | | } | | | |
 | Pekanbaru, Dumai | 4 |
| Jambi | | | 0 | _ | - |
 | | I

 |

 | I | 3 | 3
 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
 | Jambi | ŝ |
| Palembang | 1 | | - | _ | |
 | | |

 | С | e | ю
 | | e | | | | |
 | Palembang | 9 |
| Bengkulu | | | 0 | 10 | 1 |
 | 9,318 | |

 | | ן
ד -
ו | | |
 | 1 | ę | | Ξ |
 | i. | 5 |
| Bandar Lampung | | 940,182 | ō | - | | 1
 | [| |

 | | Э | 3
 | ł | ю | 1 | | 1
 | Bandar Lampung | 00 |
| Pangkal Pinang | 1 | + -

 | 0 | 0 | |

 | I. |

 | I
I
I
I

 | |

 | б
 |

 | 6 | | |

 | Pangkal Pinang | 6 |
| Batam | 5 | • | | 2 | |
 | 42,166 | 5 | ĺ

 | 5 | 3 | 3
 | 3 | í . | i۳ | - |
 | Batam | 12 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5 | 8,431,302 | | - | - | 11.32
 | 82,080 | S | 5

 | 5 | 5 | 3
 | | | | |
 | | Ξ |
| Bandung | 2 | | | 0 | 0 | 10.57
 | | 1 |

 | | !
! ! |

 | 3 | | l
I | |
 | Bandung | 12 |
| Semarang, Solo | 3 | h - | 0 | | 10 | 6.86
 | 1 | 0 |

 | 1 | 3 | ١.,
 | 1 | 6 | 141 | |
 | Semarang, Solo | Ξ |
| Yogvakarta | | | | 0 | 0 | 6.02
 | | |

 | 3 | - | | |
 | | 3 | l | Ŀ |
 | Yogvakarta | 4 |
| Surabava, Malang | 3 | | | | 0 | 4.91
 | l
I | 6 |

 | 5 | 5 | | |
 | 1
1
1 | 100 | 1 | l |
 | Surabava, Malane | 12 |
| Serang | 0 | 1.524.035 | 0 | - | 1 | 14,13
 | 1 | 10 |

 | 1 | ŝ | 3
 | 1
1
1
1 | 5 | 1 | i |
 | Serane | 16 |
| Denpasar | | | | - | 0 | 3.57
 | 16.215 | |

 | 5 | 3 |
 | | .0 | 16 | | Bali
 | Dennasar | 17 | | | | |
| Mataram | | | - | - | |
 | 17.471 | |

 | 6 | Υ | 15
 | | | 1.1 | ľ |
 | Mataram | }≃ |
| 1 | I. | 4 -
1
1 | | 0 | | 1
 | I. | 1 | 1

 | 6 | | | |
 |

 | | | |
 | | 10 |
| Pontianak | | | - | , | | 5.50
 | 14.638 | |

 | . 60 | 3 | | | | |
 | | | 12 | |
 | Pontianak | 20 |
| Palanokarava | | | c | e | 0 |
 | 88 920 | Ī |

 | | - |
 | | | | 1 |)
 | | 5 |
| Baniarmasin | 6 | 611.730 | 0 | - <mark> </mark> - | |

 | 14.379 | | 1

 |

 | 3 | 3
 | | | Ì | i. | ļ
 | 1 | 12 |
| Samarinda | i m | | 2 | 10 | | 10.45
 | 12.112 | 1 | 1

 | 100 |

 | 1
 | - ^{cc} | -
-
- | 1 | 1 | ļ
 | Samarinda | 23 |
| Manado | . 60 | 522.390 | - | F | | 10.48
 | 12,633 | e |

 | . 60 | | 2
 | 3 | | 20 | |
 | Manado | 5 |
| Pahu | 6 | - | 0 | c | | 4.89
 | 12.925 | | {

 | | - | | |
 | | } | 6 | 1 |
 | Palu | 25 |
| Makassar | . " | 1 478 713 | | | | 7.90
 | 7 198 | |

 | | <u> </u> |
 | " | ł | 27 | 1 | ļ
 | Makassar | 26 |
| Kendari | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.77
 | 8.277 | 1 | 1
1
1
1

 | | . L. |
 | | 100 | 9

 | i. | 1
 | Kendari | 27 |
| Gorontalo | | - | 0 | } | | 5.05
 | { | } | l

 | | | | |
 | ł | 3 | 0 | |
 | } | 28 |
| Mamuiu | 1
1
1 | - | | 1 |

 | 4,10
 | 1 | 1 | 1
1
1

 |

 |
T -

 | 3
 |

 | | 9 | |
 | 1 | 29 |
| Ambon | | | = | - | - | 9.13
 | 5,277 | |

 | 3 | 3 | 3
 | 3 | 3 | 15 | |
 | Ambon | 30 |
| Sofifi | | - | | 0 | | 6.03
 | { | ł |

 | } | | 3
 | } | 3 | 9 |)
 = |
 | Sofifi | |
| Sorong, Manokwari | 1 | | | - | | 7.7
 | i. | ł | 1

 | 1
1
1
1 | 3 | | |
 | ۳
۱ | | 16 | |
 | Sorone. Manokwari | 32 |
| Jayapura, Mezauko, Timika | ł | 1 | e
E | | 0 | 4.08
 | 31,777 | | 1
1
1
1

 | е
С | |

 | 1 -
1
1
1 | ι
Γ | 6 | £ |
 | Jayapura, Mezauke, Timika | |
| | | 522,390 | 0 | 0 | ≡n.a. | 3.49
 | 4,808 | |

 | | | | |
 | | | 0 | |
 | : | 1 |
| | 5 | 8,431,302 | ю | 2 1=a | vailable | 14.13
 | 88,920 | |

 | | |
 | | | 29 | - | naximum
 | | |
| | 2 | 7,908,912 | 3 | 6 | n.a. | 10.64
 | 84,112 | |

 | | |
 | | | 29 | - | ange
 | | |
| | 4 | 3,158,694 | 1 | - | 0 | 7.04
 | 32,845 | |

 | | |
 | | | 10 | Т | (low range)
 | | |
| | 4 | 5,794,998 | 2 | - | n.a. | 10.58
 | 60,883 | |

 | | |
 | | | 19 | ~ | M (mid range)
 | | |
| - | 5 | 8,431,302 | 3 | 2 | _ | 14.13
 | 88,920 | |

 | | |
 | | | 29 | 1 | H (high range)
 | | | | | | |
| r weh site | | | | | |
 | | |

 | | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | |
| Study on the Strategic P | olicy of the A | ir Transportatio | on Sector | | |
 | | |

 | | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | |
| | | | | | |
 | | |

 | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | |
| AHAN RAPATMENT | ERI PEKERJ, | AAN UMUMF | PADA SIDA. | NG KABIN | ET PARIPURNA | TANGGAL 26 h
 | VIEI 2011) | |

 | | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | |
| 1 because a prospective | SEZ is inform | native. | | | |
 | | |

 | | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | |
| andotion maior office has | ad on informa | tion of The Wo | orld Cozatta ar | stade data | |
 | | |

 | | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | |
| | | | | | |
 | | |

 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
 | | | | |
 | | |
| Nunggree Areh Darweis 3 Sumurn Unar 3 Sumurn Unar 3 Sumurn Unar 3 Sumurn Stehun 3 Lambi 5 Lambi 6 Sumur Schun 11 Dixput Tengan 12 Lambi 13 Lambi 14 Lambi 15 Lambi 15 Lambi 16 Sumurn Schun 11 Lawa 11 Lawa 11 Lawa 11 Lawa 11 Bali 12 Kalimanan Stan 13 Banten 11 Bali 11 Bali 11 Bali 11 Bali 12 Kalimanan Schum 22 Kalimanan Schum 23 Sulawesi Unar 24 Sulawesi Dann 25 Sulawesi Congan 26 Sulawesi Schum 27 Sulawesi Lenar 28 Sulawesi Schum 29 Sulawesi Schum 20 Sulawesi Schum 20 Sulawesi Schum 21 Schuwesi Lenar 22 Sulawesi Schum 23 Sulawesi Schum 24 Arport Marane | 1 Nunggree Areh Durtsenl Bandin Areh 2 Sumurin Utaria Medan 3 Sumurin Utaria Medan 5 Sumurin Utaria Medan 5 Sumurin Stent Polange 6 Sumurin Stent Polange 10 Ditti Jaaria Polange 11 DK1 Jaaria Polange 12 Java Tengin Polange 13 Java Tengin Polange 13 Java Tengin Polanger 13 | Manual Accuration of properties Bundia Accuration of properties Padange Accuration of properties Accuration of properties Accuration of properties Accuration of properties Accuration of properties Accuration of properties Accuration of properties | Numgree Areh Dursen Random of the polation of thepolation of thepolation of the polation of the polati | Nagere Action Accumulation Accumulation | Numerical
Bandin Archi. Accumulia
(num, of population of
major size) Accumulia
(num, of population of
major size) Population of
major size) Population of
major size) Population
(num, of
major size) Populati | Accuration
(num, of
population of
populatio
populatio
population of
populatio
population of
population of | Image: constraint of the standing of th | Image: sector shall be able of the able of | Manuality Manuality <t< td=""><td>Tempolation
(10) Tempolation
(10) Control (10)
(10) Tempolation
(10) Control (10)
(10) Tempolation
(10) <thtempolation
(10) <thtempolation
(10)<</thtempolation
</thtempolation
</td><td>Image: constraint of the standard standard</td><td>Image: state in the s</td><td>Image: state in the s</td><td>Image: state in the s</td><td>Image: state in the s</td><td>Image: constrained by the state of the state of</td><td>Image: stand stand Image: stand stand stand Image: stand stand</td><td>Team Team <th< td=""><td>Image: state in the s</td></th<></td></t<> | Tempolation
(10) Tempolation
(10) Control (10)
(10) Tempolation
(10) Control (10)
(10) Tempolation
(10) Tempolation
(10) <thtempolation
(10) <thtempolation
(10)<</thtempolation
</thtempolation
 | Image: constraint of the standard | Image: state in the s | Image: state in the s | Image: state in the s | Image: state in the s | Image: constrained by the state of | Image: stand stand Image: stand stand stand Image: stand | Team Team <th< td=""><td>Image: state in the s</td></th<> | Image: state in the s |

Table A.2.7: Evaluation on Province for Logistics/Trade SEZ

NIPPON KOEI CO., LTD.

KRI INTERNATIONAL CORP. REGIONAL PLANNING INTERNATIONAL CO., LTD.

Final Report

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia

/2 University Rank: Webometrics January 2010
/3 SAIDI (system average interruption duration) and Waiting List Data from PLN Statistics 2009
/4 Airport: Master Plan Study on the Strategic Policy of the Air Transportation Sector /1 Num. of university: Information of MoE

	Major city	Banda Aceh Medan	Padang	, Dumai	Jambi	Palembang	Bengkulu	Bandar Lampung	Fairgraf Funang Batam	DKI Jakarta	Bandung	Semarang, Solo	Yogyakarta	Surabaya, Malang	Serang	Denpasar		Kupang	Pontia nak	Palangkaraya	Banjarmasin	Samarinda	Manado	Palu	Makassar	Kendari	Gorontalo	Mamuju	<u>Ambon</u>	Sofifi	Sorong, Manokwari	Jayapura, Merauke, Timika						
Evaluation Result	Province	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam Sumatra Hara	Sumatra Barat		Jambi	Sumatra Selatan	Bengkulu	1	bangka pemung Kepulauan Riau				Yogyakarta	Java Timor	Banten	Bali	Nusa Tenggara Barat	Nusa Tenggara Timor	Kalimantan Barat	Kalimantan Tengah	Kalimantan Selatan	Kalimantan Timor	Sulawesi Utara	Sulawesi Tengah	Sulawesi Selatan	Sulawesi Tenggara	Gorontalo	Sulawesi Barat	Maluku	Maluku Utara	Papua Barat	Papua	minimum	maximum	range	L (low range)	M (mid range)	H (high range)
	Total Evaluation			」 日 日		Ξ		ł		I		Ξ	Π	-	Ш			Ш	Ξ		Β	Ш			Ξ¦	∃¦⊧		Ш				Ш						
	Total Score for SEZ Investment Possibility			9 9	1 1 3		I	ן ו יר	^_∞	13		3		16	3	8		6	6	- - - - -	3	33	e			 	 	33			 	6	ς, γ	16	13	L .	12	10
Score	Sup. Facility SAIDI Int' (hours/cust Airport omer)	31 3			3	3 3 3	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		3	3 5	3 3	31	3 3	3	3	31 5	3	3 3	33		3	3	3 3	3		<u>3</u> +	<u></u>	3	3 - 3	3		3 3						
	Potential Hgh University Education Rank (Num of (Number (university/i of Top 10 nstitute) Univ.)			 	+		I.				5 3	ı.	3	3 5													*	_			+	_						
	Supporting Facility Int' SAIDI - Airport (hours/cust1 Primary omer)/3 reifoortime int'1 airportiate	5 176	18	3 1	5.03 0	5.03	5.03		0.76	17.1	6.02	18.53 0	18.53	1.99	6.02 0	1.04	2.45	4.92	24.65	3.86	3.86	77.78	4.47	4.47 0	3.08	3.08	4.4/	3.08	5.76	5.76	19.35 0	19.35			126 3	43 1	85 2 2	120 5
	Potential High University Education Rank (Num of (Number (university/, of Top 10 nstitute//1 Univ.//2	41	1 1 1 1 1 1 1				 			41 1	15 3	11 1	17	16 5		21	1	1	2			2	4									_			40		28 4	6
	Major city	al Banda Aceh Medan	Padang	Pekanbaru, Dumai			Bengkulu	Bandar Lampung	Fangkat Finang Batam	DKI Jakarta	Bandung		Yogyakarta	Surabaya, Malang	Serang		Mataram			Palangkaraya	Banjarmasin	Samarinda	Manado		 	Kendan	Corontalo	Mamuju	<u>Ambon</u>	Sofifi	Sorong, Manokwari	Jayapura, Merauke, Timika						-
	Province	Nanggroe Aceh Darussal Sumatra Utara	Sumatra Barat	siau – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –	5 Jambi – – – – – – – – –	Sumatra Selatan	i		9 Daugka Demung 10 Kepulauan Riau		12 Java Barat	- - ч			Banten	Bali	Nusa Tenggara Barat	19 Nusa Tenggara Timor	20 Kalimantan Barat	Kalimantan Tengah	Kalimantan Selatan	Kalimantan Timor	24 Sulawesi Utara	25 Sulawesi Tengah	Sulawesi Selatan	2/ Sulawesi Tenggara	Goronta lo	29 Sulawesi Barat	Maluku	Maluku Utara	32 Papua Barat	Papua	minimum	maximum	range	L (low range)	M (mid range)	H (high range)
	no.		101	4	5	9			10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	2	23	24	25	- 26	212	87	29	8	31	33	33						

Special Economic Zone (SEZ) Development Master Plan Survey in the Republic of Indonesia Final Report

ī₽

no.

Table A.2.8: Evaluation on Province for R&D, ICT SEZ

22 21 20

24 25 26

27 28 29

33 31 31

Table A.2.9: Potential Province for Characterized SEZ Development (1)

											R	NCI.
no.	Province	M ajor city	M ineral/ Energy resources SEZ	Agricultural resources SEZ	Animal husbandry resources SEZ	Fish resources SEZ	s Timber F	Tourism SEZ	R&D, ICT SEZ	Logistics SEZ	SEZ+	ECSEZ
Ē	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	Banda Aceh						2		2		
2.5	2 Sumatera Utara	Medan	2	27		2	>	7	 _	77	27	
3 S		Padang					ו	2		2		
		Pekanbaru, Dumai	 7 	7		 	2	2	 _	 	 	
5 J	 	Jambi	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	 	
9	6 Sumatera Selatan	Palembang	27	2						>		
_ 7 E		Bengkulu						ן יר ו				
81		Bandar Lampung		2		د						
9 F		Pangkal Pinang	2									
10 F		Batam)		27	>	>		27
111	DKI Jakarta	DKI Jakarta						ンン	~ ~	~~	77	
12 J	 			2	7	2	 	7 7	7	 	 	7
13 J	13 Java Tengah	Semarang, Solo	7	2	7	2				2		7
14 \		Yogyakarta						ンン	>			
15 J	15 Java Timor	Surabaya, Malang		2	7	2		2	- - 	2	7	
16 I			~			2		1		ン		1
17 I	17 Bali	Denpasar)) 	ו)) (
18	18 Nusa Tenggara Barat	Mataram		י ו ו ו	 	 	 	ן ר ו		ן ו ו ו		
191					2	、		7				
20 I		Pontianak	 	 		י ו ו ן	י 	ן 	- - - - -	ר י ע		
21 I		Palangkaray a		_}			>					
22 1	22 Kalimantan Selatan	Banjarmasin	2				2			~~		7 7
23 I	Kalimantan Timor	Samarinda	~				~ ~	2		7		77
24 5		Manado	ו ור ו			7 7	י י י -	~~~	- - - -			7 7
25 5		Palu	2	2								
26 5		Makassar	7	2		7	2	7		~ ~		7
27 5	27 Sulawesi Tenggara	Kendari	2	2								
28 (Gorontalo		2								
29 5		Mamuju				2						
30 1		Ambon				2) 				
31 1	31 Maluku Utara	Sofifi		i I I I		ר ו ר ו	י ו ו	i I I		 		
32 I		Sorong, Manokwari	ן <i>ר</i> 	 		י ו ו	י י י	ן ר ו		L 		
33 F		Jay apura, Merauke, Timika	7	7 7				7	_			

			Charact	erized SEZ	(CaSEZ)			
no. Province	M ajor city	M ineral/ Energy resources SEZ	Agro/ fishery/ timber resource SEZ	Tourism SEZ	R&D, ICT SEZ	Logistics SEZ	SEZ+	ECSEZ
1 Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	Banda Aceh			 ✓ 		 ✓ 		
2 Sumatera Utara	Medan	 ✓ 	~ ~	~ / /		~~	~~	
3 Sumatera Barat	Padang			 ✓ 		~		
4 Riau	Pekanbaru, Dumai	 ✓ 	~ ~ ~	I 🗸		~		
5 Jambi	Jambi		v	I)			
6 Sumatera Selatan	Palembang	~ ~ ~	~ ~ ~	1)	~		
7 Bengkulu	Bengkulu			 ✓)			
8 Lampung	Bandar Lampung		 ✓ 	1)	1		
9 Bangka Belitung	Pangkal Pinang	 ✓ 		I)			
10 Kepulauan Riau	Batam			~	 ✓ 	~~		~~
11 DKI Jakarta	DKI Jakarta	I			~~	~~	~~	
12 Java Barat	Bandung		~ ~		~~	~		~~
13 Java Tengah	Semarang, Solo	~~	V V	l)	 ✓ 		~~
14 Yogyakarta	Yogyakarta			~	 ✓ 			
15 Java Timor	Surabaya, Malang	1	~ ~	~	~~	~~	~~	
16 Banten	Serang	~~	 ✓ 	~	1	~~		
17 Bali	Denpasar			~	v	~		~~
18 Nusa Tenggara Barat	Mataram		~~	· · ·		~		
19 Nusa Tenggara Timor	Kupang		~~	 ✓)			
20 Kalimantan Barat	Pontianak	~	v	~		~		
21 Kalimantan Tengah	Palangkaray a		 ✓ 	1)			
22 Kalimantan Selatan	Banjarmasin	 ✓ 	 ✓ 	I)	~~		~~
23 Kalimantan Timor	Samarinda	~~	~ ~ ~	 ✓)	 ✓ 		~~
24 Sulawesi Utara	Manado	~	~ ~ ~	· · ·		~~		~~
25 Sulawesi Tengah	Palu	~	 ✓ 	1)			
26 Sulawesi Selatan	Makassar	 	~~	· •		~~		~~
27 Sulawesi Tenggara	Kendari	 ✓ 	~ ~ ~])			
28 Gorontalo	Gorontalo		~	1		1		
29 Sulawesi Barat	M amuju		~)			
30 Maluku	Ambon		~ ~ ~	· · ·		~		
31 Maluku Utara	Sofifi		~~	1)			
32 Papua Barat	Sorong, Manokwari	~		 ✓ 		1		
33 Papua	Jayapura, Merauke, Timika	~	~~	· ·				

 Table A.2.10: Potential Province for Characterized SEZ Development (2)

Legend

 $\checkmark\checkmark$: first priority potential area

✓: second priority potential area

Source: JICA Survey Team

Sector	No.	Business fields	Indust	rial Cla		on of In end of 2	(KBLI)	as of
		Product processing plantation business industry (similar capacity or exceeding a certain capacity, according to Regulation of Minister of Agriculture Number 26 of 2007 and/or its						
		amendment): - Crude Oil Industry (edible oil) from Vegetable and Animal	10411					
		- Copra, Fiber, Coconut Charcoal, Dust, Nata de coco industry	10421					
		-Coconut Oil Industry	10423					
		-Palm Oil Industry	10432					
		-Peeling, Cleaning and Sorting Coffee Industry	10612					
		-Peeling, Cleaning and Drying Cocoa Industry	10613					
	17	- Peeling and Cleaning Seeds other than Coffee and Cacao Industry	10614					
		- Sugar, sugar cane and sugar cane residue Industry	10721					
		-Black Tea / Green Tea Industry	10762					
		-Dry Tobacco Leaves Industry	12091					
		-Raw Castor Oil Industry	20294	10.100				
		-Fiber and Seed Cotton Industry	01630	10490			 	
		- Rubber to be sheet, thick latex, crumb rubber Industry	22121	22122	22123			
		- Cashew to be dry seed cashew and Cashew Nut Shell Liquid (CNSL) Industry	10614					
		- Peppercorn pepper and industry to be dry white and black pepper	10614					
		-Dry Clove Flower Industry	00000					
Agricul- ture		Plantation business for 25 Ha area of land or more, integrated to the processing unit by the same capacity or exceeding a certain capacity according to Regulation of Minister of Agriculture Number 26 of 2007 and/or its amendment):						
		-Cashew Plantation and dry cashew seed industry and Cashew Nut Shell Liquid (CNSL)	01252	10614				
		-Peppercorn plantation and dry white peppercorn and dry black peppercorn industry	01281	10614				
		-Jatropha Plantation and Jatropha curcas oil industry	01118	20294				
		-Sugar Cane Plantation, Sugar Industry, Sugar Cane, and Sugar Cane Residue.	01140	10721				
	18	-Tobacco Plantation and Dry Tobacco Leaves Industry	01150	12091				
		-Cotton Plantation and Cotton Fiber and Seed Industry	01160					
		-Coconut Plantation and Coconut Oil Industry	01261	10423				
		-Coconut Plantation and Copra, Fiber, Coconut	01261	10421	10773			
		Charcoal, Dust, Nata De Coco Industry		10432				
		-Palm Plantation and Palm Oil Industry (CPO) -Cacao Plantation and Peeling, Cleaning and Drying Industry	01262 01270	10432				
		Drying Industry -Tea Plantation and Black/Green Tea Industry	01270	10762			 	
		-Tea Plantation and Black/Green Tea Industry -Clove Plantation and Dry Flower Clove Industry	01270	00000				
		-Clove Plantation and Dry Flower Clove Industry -Essential Oil Crop Plantation and Essential Oil Industry	01282	20294				
		-Rubber Plantation and Sheet Thick Latex Industry and Crumb Rubber Industry	01291	22121	22122	22123		

Sector	No.	Business fields	Indust	rial Cla				(KBLI)	as of
		-Seeds Plantation other than Coffee and Cacao and Seeds other than Coffee and Cacao Peeling and Cleaning Industry	00000	10614	the	end of 2	2009		
		Nature Tourism Business such as Facility, Activity and Ecotourism Business in Forest Areas:							
	21	-Water Tourism -Nature Adventure Tourism	93241 93223	93242	93243	93249			
		-Cave Tourism	93222						
		-Other interests tourism Development of Technology use on plant and	93229						
	23	wildlife genetics	02409						
Forestry	26	Saw mill industry with production capacity above 2000M3/year	16101						
	27	Veneer industry	16214						
		Plywood industry	16211						
		Laminated veneer lumber (LVL) Industry	16212						
		Wood chip industry Wood pellet industry	16299 16295						
	33	Supplying and distributing forest plant's seed and seeding (forest plant's seed and seeding export and import)	02139						
	3	Rearing of Marine Fish	03211						
	4	Marine Fish Hatchery	03212						
	5	Rearing of Brackish Water Fish	03213						
	6	Brackish Water Fish Hatchery	03214						
	7	Rearing of Fresh Water Fish	03231						
	8	Fresh Water Fish Hatchery	03236						
Maritime and Fishery	9	Fishery Processing Business -Salt/Fish Drying and Other Water Biota Industry -Smoke Fish and Other Water Biota Industry	10211	10212					
Sector	10	Fishery Processing (UPI) Business, Fermentation, Reduction/Chemical Process, Surimi and Jelly Fish Process	10219						
	11	Fish product marketing, distribution: Wholesale Fish Products & Export trade of Fish Product	46206						
	12	Fish Catching Business using catching ship of a size of 100 GT and/or over in ZEEI catching territory	03111						
	3	Operation and Maintenance Service of Geothermal Facility	06202						
Energy	4	Geothermal Drilling Service	06202						
and	5	Geothermal Power Plant	06202						
Mineral Resources	9	Power Plant Maintenance Operation Installation Service	35104						
	10	Power Plant (> 10 MW)	35101						
	12 16	Power Plant Transmission Sweetening and saline fruits and vegetable	35102 10311						
	10	industry Processed Food from seeds and roots, sago,	10311						
		Gnetum gnemon nut and copra industry: -Copra industry	10421						
	17	-Soya sauce industry	10421	-	-	-			
Industry		- Soy made food and peanuts other than soya sauce, tempe, tofu industry	10793						
y		-Cracker, chip, peanut cracker and the like	10794						
	18	Milk powder process and condensed milk industry	10510						
	19	Tobacco drying and processing industry	12091						
	20	Printed batik industry	13134						
	21	Rattan processing industry and rattan, bamboo and the like, preserving industry	16104	16103					

<i>a</i> .			Indust	rial Cla	ssificati	on of In	donesia	(KBLI)	as of
Sector	No.	Business fields		enti		end of 2		(
	22	Mangrove wood industry: -Moulding and Construction material Component Industry -Carving handy craft made of wood industry except furniture -Kitchen ware industry	16221	16293	16294				
	23	Essential oil industry	20294						
		Construction material made from clay industry, goods made from lime industry and goods made from cement industry: -Brick and Clay/Ceramic Industry	23921						
	24	-Other goods made of clay/ceramic industry -Lime Industry, -Goods made from cement industry	23939 23942 23951						
		-Goods made from lime industry, -Other goods made from Cement and Lime industry	23952 23959						
	25	Nail, nuts and bolts industry, Component and spare parts to start up motor industry, pump and compressor industry, components and two and three wheels vehicles accessories industry, bike and becak accessories industry	25952	28113	28120	30912	30922		
	26	Agricultural machinery industry using medium technology such as rice peeler, corn peeler and hand tractor	28210						
	27	Maritime tourism, wooden ship and fish catching industry including its tools and equipment	30111	30113					
	28	Silver jewelry industry: -Made of gold, valuable goods jewelry for personal use	32112						
		-Made of gold, valuable goods jewelry not for personal use	32113						
	29	Other hand craft industries -Jewelry goods not for personal use and not made of gold industry	32120						
		-Gem stone industry -Handy craft industry that is not classified in other locations	32111 32903						
		-Other processing industries that are not classified in other locations	32909						
	30	Non metal recycle goods	38302						
	32	Cigarette industry: - Clove cigarette industry - Regular cigarette industry	12011 12012						
		- Other cigarette industries	12012						
	33	Pulp industry (from wood) Valuable paper industry such as Bank Note	17011						
	34	Paper, Cheque Paper, Watermark Paper Special Printing Industry/Security Documents	17013						
	35 37	such as stamp, stamp duty, valuable paper, passport, demography documents and holograms Cyclamate and saccharin industry	18112 20119						
	38	Special Ink Industry	20293						
	39	Crumb rubber Industry	20273						
	40	Lead smelting Industry	24202						
	41	Sugar Industry (white crystal sugar, refined crystal sugar and raw crystal sugar)	10721						
	5	Art Gallery	47781	47782	47783	47784	47785	47789	
Culture		Film Technique Service	59122						
and		-Film Taking Studio	59122						
Tourism	6	-Film Processing Laboratory -Fill Dubbing Facility	59122 59122						
l		-Film Printing and/or Duplication	59122			<u> </u>			

Sector	No.	Business fields	Indust	rial Cla		on of In end of 2		(KBLI)	as of
		-Film taking facility	59122		the		.007	[1
	7	Art Performance Building	91025						
	8	Film Making	59112						
	11	Recording Studio (Cassette, VCD, DVD, etc)	59201						
		Recreational and Entertainment Business	07201						
Culture		(recreational park, swimming facility, natural							
and		bathing place, fishing pool, game area, bowling							
Tourism		facility, billiard parlor, night club, discotheque,							
(cont'd)		massage parlor, spa parlor):							
		-Billiards	93111						
	23	-Bowling	93113						
		-Swimming	93114						
		-Soccer	93115						
		-Tennis	93116						
		-Fitness	93117						
		-Sports Center	93118						
		-Other Sports Activities -Golf (CPC 96413)	93119	93112					
	25	Dexterity	93293						
	26	SPA	96122						
	27	Natural tourism object business outside	91034						
	27	Conservation Areas	91034						
	1	Container Transportation	49431						
	2	General Cargo Transportation	49431						
	3	Dangerous Cargo Transportation	49432						
	4	Special Cargo Transportation	49432						
	5	Heavy Equipment Transportation	49432						
		Sea Transportation:							
		-Domestic	50111	50112	50113	50131	50132	50133	50134
		-Overseas	50121	50122	50123	50141	50142	50143	
	6	- Overseas Sea Transportation for Passengers	50121	50122	50123				
		(CPC 7211)	50121	50122	50125				
		- Overseas Sea Transportation for Cargo (CPC	50141	50142	50143				
		7212)	50141	50142	50145				
		Ferry:							
	7	-General Ferry Inter Provincial	50214						
		-Pioneer Ferry Inter Provincial	50215						
	,	-General Ferry Inter Regency/City	50216						
		-Pioneer Ferry Inter Regency/City	50217						
		-General Ferry inside a Regency/City	50218						
-	_	Providing port facility (pier, building, container							
Transporta	9	delay terminal, liquid bulk terminal, dry bulk	52221	52222	52223				
tion		terminal and Ro-Ro terminal)						-	
	12	Terminal Supporting business	52211						
	13	Airport Service	52230						
		Air Transportation Supporting Service							
	14	(reservation system via computer, ground	51102	51202	52240	77304			
		handling for passenger and cargo and aircraft							
	16	leasing) Services Related to Airport	52220						
			52230 52240						
	17 18	Unloading/loading Cargo (CPC 7412) Transportation Arrangement Service	52240						
	18	Airplane Cargo Service	52291						
	19	General Selling Agent (GSA) of Foreign air	52294						
	20	transport company	79112						
	21	Provision and Business for Crossing Harbor	52223					}	
	21	Provision and Business for Crossing Harbor Provision and Business for river and lake harbor	52223						
	22	Commercial Air Transportation:	52225						
		-Scheduled Commercial Air Transportation:	<u> </u>						
	25	Domestic and Overseas Schedule Commercial	51101	51102	51103				
	25	Air Transport	51101	51102	51105				
		-Unscheduled Commercial Air Transport	51104	51105				1	
	1	Chomedured Commercial Anti Hansport	51104	51105	1	I	I	L	L

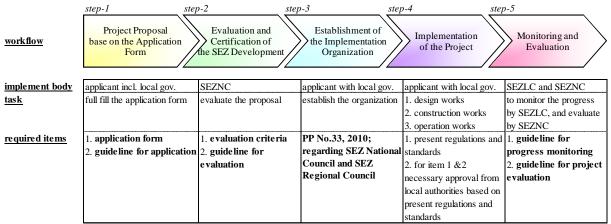
Sector	No.	Business fields	Industrial Classification of Indonesia (KBLI) the end of 2009		
		Pharmaceutical Industrial Business:			
	1	-Raw Material Medicine Industry	21011		
		-Patent Medicine Industry	21012	2	
	2	Calibration Testing, Health Equipment	71204		
	3	⁵ Maintenance and Repair Service			
Health		Supporting Health Service (Assistance Service in			
Health	5	Health Assistance Evacuation and Patient	86903	3	
		Evacuation in Emergency situations)			
	8	Traditional Medicine Process	21022		
	9	Traditional Medicine Business Industry	21022		
	14	Health Research Center/Station	72102	2	
	16	General Hospital/Public Healthcare Clinic	86104	4	

*Number below is responded to those of the list attached in the Presidential Regulation No.36/2010

Part B: Recommendation for SEZ Development Guidelines

CHAPTER I: INTRODUCTION

There are five necessary steps in carrying out SEZ development and each implementing body is tasked important roles to perform based on these steps. The workflow, procedures and required items for the realization of SEZ development are summarized in Figure I.1.1.



Source: JICA Survey Team

Figure I.1.1: Procedure for the SEZ Realization

Considering the required items above, the forms and guidelines below are required to guide SEZ development by the SEZ National Council:

- (1) Application Form and Evaluation Criteria
- (2) Guidelines for Financial and Economic Analysis
- (3) Monitoring and Evaluation Criteria

In addition to the abovementioned guidelines, it is also recommended to have guidelines that will require the SEZ developer to follow the existing technical standards, in order to ensure the quality of the infrastructure and facilities in the SEZ.

(4) Infrastructure Implementation Standard

The Application Form (including guidelines for filling-out the forms) and the Infrastructure Implementation Standard have already been prepared by the SEZ National Council with support from JST and distributed to the interested agencies. In this report, recommendations for the improvement of the existing guidelines and ideas for the new required guidelines will be discussed.

CHAPTER II: APPLICATION FORM AND EVALUATION CRITERIA

The application form contains the following: (i) form, (ii) filling-out instruction, and (iii) required attached document for the SEZ applicant that was prepared based on the requirement stated in the SEZ Law UU-39/2009 and Governmental Regulation No. 2/2011 on the implementation of SEZ. This form was developed in the simplest possible manner to avoid confusion in filling-out on the part of the applicants and to simplify the evaluation work. English translation of the application form prepared by JST is attached as Appendix B-1.

Furthermore, the general guidelines for evaluating work on SEZ development was released as Ministerial Regulation No. PER-08/M.EKON/10/2011.

II.1 Recommendation on the Evaluation Criteria

The guidelines for the evaluation criteria consisting of the proposed three steps is shown in Figure 2.1.1.



Source: JICA Survey Team

Figure II.1.1: Evaluation Procedures

(1) Document Evaluation

Evaluation will be conducted based on the application form together with the required supporting document submitted by the applicant. The document criteria should not aim to rank the applicant since there are no limitations on the number of establishments on the SEZ. Therefore, scoring method for the evaluation is not recommended.

It is recommended to make an evaluation based on the "must condition" for the issues which will [fail] when one requirement is not passed/clarified, and on the "required condition" for the issues which will [fail] when several requirements are not passed/clarified.

(2) Field Confirmation

Field confirmation work will be conducted only for those applicants who have passed the document evaluation. Field confirmation aims to verify the contents stated in the document with the actual conditions, with the use of interview surveys and site visits.

(3) Final Decision

Based on the result of the abovementioned evaluation works, the final decision will be made by the SEZ National Council. Then, it will be submitted to the President for recommendation of the necessary approval.

II.2 Evaluation Criteria for the Items in the Application Form

The criteria's purpose is to evaluate the application from the viewpoint of the prerequisite conditions and to verify its enforcement. An applicant whose application was rejected can revise and resubmit their application with the improvements suggested on the evaluation report. The evaluation criteria for each item on the application form (see Appendix B-1: English Application Form) are listed as follows:

Item of Application Form	Evaluation Criteria
Chapter 1: General	
1.1 Applicant Identify	
1) Applicant	Not evaluated
2) Type of Organization	Not evaluated
3) Applicant Representatives	Not evaluated
12 Business Type and Location	
1) Business Type	See item 1.2 2) f.
2) Project Location [a.] – [e.]	Not evaluated
f. Economic Activity Center	Firstly, check "1) Business Type" above. If any economic activity center which
inside the 60-km radius	competes against the applied business type exists within the 60-km radius zone,
	the application will be declared 'not eligible', this is to avoid possible conflict
	and competition with existing businesses. It will be eligible if supported by
	adequate explanation was submitted, stating that the proposed SEZ will not affect
	the existing business activities.
Chapter 2: Government Support	
2.1 Budget commitment	Applicant must have a budgetary plan for infrastructure development. If the
	applicant is a business entity, it must have an additional budgetary plan for its
	administration. Otherwise, the application will be declared 'not eligible'.
2.2 Incentive	If the applicant is a regional, provincial, or ministerial/non-ministerial
	government, it must provide local incentives to attract tender for the SEZ
	development by improving the current business condition. Otherwise, the
	application is not eligible.
Chapter 3: Strategic Location	
3.1 Market Access	Not evaluated
3.2 Infrastructure Availability	
Power Supply Availability:	If the applicant chooses "Not yet", see "5.1 (7) Power Supply System Plan"
Water Supply Availability:	If the applicant chooses "Underground raw water" and/or "Surface raw water"
	Confirm that the applicant is able to secure the expected water usage from an
	intake water source, by following the regulations by the local government.
	If the applicant chooses "PDAM"
	If the applicant chooses "PDAM" and has not yet acquired a guarantee letter
	from PDAM for the supply of water to the proposed SEZ area, see "5.1 (5) Water Supply System Plan" and confirm the applicant's own development plan
Soil Transportation to Landfill:	for a water purification plant that meets the estimated demand. Not Evaluated
Natural Gas Supply	Not Evaluated
Availability:	
3.3 Availability of Natural/Superior	If the applicant has "not yet determined" the availability of the necessary
Resources for Utilization	resources, the application is not eligible.
Chapter 4: Spatial Plan	
4.1 Land Owner Status	Not Evaluated
4.2 Conformity with Regional/City	
Spatial Plan of the Regional	
Government	
1) Conformity with the	The proposed SEZ must conform with the existing spatial plan. If "not
Existing Spatial Plan	conformed but spatial plan will be revised" was chosen, then refer to the "4.2.3)
Distang Spatial Film	Current Status of the Existing Spatial Plan".

Item of Application Form	Evaluation Criteria
2) Land Allotment Status in the	Not evaluated. However, if "Protected Area" was selected, ensure that the
Existing Spatial Plan	business type will not badly impact the environment, by referring to the
Zinsting optimit imi	submitted spatial plan below.
	- Required Document No. 9 "Spatial Plan in the SEZ location under land use
	regulation".
3) Current Status of the	If "not conformed but spatial plan will be revised" was chosen in item 4.2 1) and
Existing Spatial Plan	"Will not be revised in the coming 1 year" was chosen in this question, the
	application is not eligible.
4.3 Location Status	
1) Zoning Permit for the	The 'Zoning Permit' and/or 'Determination of the Location' must be acquired.
Business Entity Applicant /	Confirm also if the following required documents have been submitted
Determination of the	accordingly.
Location for the Regional	- No. 14 "Land development permission"
Government/Ministerial	- No. 15 "Stipulation of the location and evidence of land rights"
Applicant	
Chapter 5: SEZ Development Plan	
5.1 Development Plan for	
Infrastructure and Supporting	
Facility 1) Land Use Plan	Total of road area, Free Area or Green Area, and Other Infrastructure Areas must
1) Land Use I fair	occupy more than 30% of the all total area. Or the land for the proposed
	activities including supporting functions shall more than 70% of the total land
	area. Otherwise, the application is not eligible.
2) Road Network Plan	Not evaluated
3) Transportation Facility Plan	Not evaluated
4) Drainage System Pllan	The drainage system should be designed for a rainfall return period of at least 25
	years. Otherwise, the application is not eligible.
5) Water Supply System Plan	If "PDAM" and/or "Not yet" was chosen under "Water Supply Availability" in
	item 3.2 "Infrastructure Availability", confirm if the estimated demand is less
	than the total supply amount shown in the following: 1) guarantee letter by
	PDAM, and 2) supply from their water purification plant. If not, then the
C Samera Sustan Dian	application is not eligible.
6) Sewerage System Plan	Check if their estimated discharge volume of wastewater is less than the capacity of the sewerage treatment plant. If not, then the application is not eligible.
7) Power Supply System Plan	If "Not yet" was chosen for "Power Supply Availability" under item 3.2
7) I ower Suppry System I fan	"Infrastructure Availability", confirm if the estimated demand is less than the
	total supply amount shown in the following: 1) guarantee letter by PLN, and 2)
	supply from their sub-station and/or power plant. If not, then the application is
	not eligible.
8) Telecommunication System	Not evaluated
Plan	
5.2 Employment Plan	Not evaluated
5.3 Business Plan	
1) Market demand	Not evaluated
2) Strength	Not evaluated
3) Weaknesses	Not evaluated
4) Competitiveness	Not evaluated
5) Project Financing Plan	Not evaluated
6) Project Financing Schedule	Not evaluated
5.4 Financial Feasibility (FIRR and	The Financial Internal Rate of Return (FIRR) of a proposed project has to exceed the Weighted Average Cost of Capital ($WACC$) of the project. In addition, the
NPV)	the Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) of the project. In addition, the Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR) of the project has to exceed the
	Economic Opportunity Cost of Capital (EOCC) of 12%. In other words, the
	requirement is for the economic and financial present values of the project to be
	positive when applying the economic and financial discount rates, which is equal
	to the WACC and 12%, respectively.
	une 12/0, respectively.

Item of Application Form	Evaluation Criteria
5.5 Economic Feasibility (EIRR and NPV)	Follow the instructions in item 5.4 above.
5.6 SEZ Development Period	Estimated SEZ development period up to the start of SEZ operation should be
	less than three years. Otherwise, the application is not eligible.
5.7 Environmental Impact	
1) Possible Negative Impact on the Environment	Not evaluated. It will follow the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) result.
2) Possible Negative Impact on	Not evaluated. It will follow the EIA result.
the Society	
3) Result from the	Not evaluated. It will follow the EIA result.
Environmental Impact	
Analysis	
Chapter 6: Potential Investor	
6.1 Experiences in the	
Development and Management	
of Similar Projects	
1) For Business Entity	Not evaluated
Applicant	
2) For Regional/Provincial/	Not evaluated. However, if the applicant does not have experience on similar
Ministerial Government or	projects, then the applicant must impose the condition that the bidders must have
Public Corporation	experiences on similar projects in tendering.
6.2 SEZ Financial Source	
1) For Business Entity	Not evaluated
Applicant	
2) For Regional/Provincial/	Not evaluated
Ministerial Government or	
Public Corporation	
6.3 Expected Performance of	
Management Entity	
1) For Business Entity	Not evaluated
Applicant	
2) For Regional/Provincial/	Not evaluated
Ministerial Government or	
Public Corporation	
3) Capacity Development Plan	If "There is no plan for a while" was chosen, the application is not eligible.
4) SEZ Marketing Plan	If "There is no plan for a while" was chosen, the application is not eligible.

	Note: "Requisite" mea	ns the applicant is	not eligible without the document	•		
No	Document	Business Entity	Regional/City Government	Provincial Government	Municipal/ Public Corp	
1	SEZ application form		Requisite			
2	Power of attorney letter from the authority (if the applicant is a consortium)	Requisite				
3	Agreement for establishment of business entity	Requisite				
4	Audited financial profile for the last three years	Requisite				
5	Approval from the regional/city government for the proposed SEZ location	Requisite		Requisite		
6	Statement of the equity value of at least 30% of the investment value of the proposed SEZ	Requisite (The equity value must be more than 30% of the investment value of the proposed SEZ)				
7	Development plan of proposed SEZ	Requisite				
8	Detailed map of the development location and area of proposed SEZ	Requisite				
9	Spatial plan in the SEZ location with land use regulation	Requisite (The proposed SEZ area and plan must follow the existing spatial plan.)				
10	Economic and financial feasibility study	Requisite (FIRR of a proposed project has to exceed the WACC of the project. In addition, EIRR of the project has to exceed the economic opportunity cost of capital of 12%. In other words, the economic and financial present values of the project have to be positive when applying the economic and financial discount rates, which are equal to WACC and 12%, respectively.)				
11	Financial plan and resources				Requisite	
12	EIA in accordance with the regulations		Requisite he project has considerable impact ppropriate mitigation plan. If not, t			
13	Strategy and implementation plan of SEZ development		Requisite			
14	Land development permission	Requisite				
15	Stipulation of the location and evidence of land rights	Requisite				
16	Recommendation from management authorities for supporting infrastructure	Requisite				
17	Statement of willingness to establish and manage SEZ	Requisite				
18	Commitment of regional/city government for incentives and facilitation plan		Requisite			

Evaluation Criteria for the Required Documents for SEZ Application Note: "Requisite" means the applicant is not eligible without the document.

II.3 Guidelines for the Financial and Economic Analysis of the SEZ Development

Financial and economic analyses are required to be submitted by the SEZ applicant as a part of the application form. Both analyses aim for the same objective of evaluating whether the proposed investment for the project is viable or not. The concept of financial viability is not the same as economic viability. The financial analysis of a project examines the adequacy of returns to the project-operating entity and to the project participants, whereas economic analysis measures the impact of the project on the national economy, as a whole.

This section defines the general guidelines for the financial and economic analyses that are required to be adopted for the feasibility study of an SEZ development project.

II.3.1 Financial Analysis

The main purpose of the financial analysis is to use the project cash flow forecasts to calculate the financial profitability of the project. In this section, particular emphasis is placed on these two financial indicators: the Financial Net Present Value (FNPV) and the FIRR.

This section consists of two sections, namely "II.3.1 (1) Basic Premises of Financial Analysis", and "II.3.1 (2) Methodology of Financial Analysis". The sub-section II.3.1 (1) clarifies the purpose and basic premises of the financial analysis while sub-section II.3.1 (2) describes the approach on the preparation of the financial analysis, which involves the following five steps:



Figure II.3.1 Five Steps of the Financial Analysis

(1) Basic of Premises of Financial Analysis

Financial analysis compares cash inflow and outflow associated with a project activity. In case of a typical SEZ development project, the cash outflow (financial cost) and cash inflow (financial benefit) used for the financial analysis are defined as shown in Figure II.3.2.

Items of costs and benefits needed to be added or deducted from the items are shown in the figure below, taking the specific features of the proposed project into consideration.

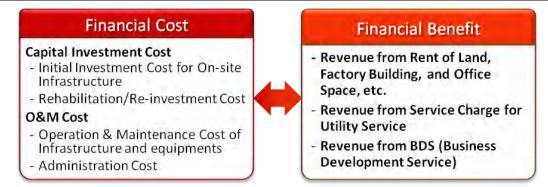




Figure II.3.2: Financial Cost and Benefits of a Typical SEZ Development Project

The different definitions of net cash flows for the calculation of the project must not be confused with 'free cash flow' under other accounting conventions, particularly those used in standard company accounts.

As in the international practice for project appraisal, the methodology used in this guide for the determination of the financial return is the discounted cash flow (DCF) approach. This implies some assumptions as follows:

- only cash inflows and outflows are considered (depreciation, reserves and other accounting items which do not correspond to actual flows are disregarded);
- the determination of the project cash flows should be based on the incremental approach, i.e., on the basis of the differences in the costs and benefits between the scenario with the project and the scenario without the project; and
- the sum of cash flows occurring during different years requires the adoption of an appropriate financial discount rate in order to calculate the present value of the future cash flows.

Currency used for the analysis is shown in Indonesian Rupiah (Rp). Foreign currency costs and revenues have to be converted into Rupiah using the prevailing exchange rate. The project schedule must be consistent with the economic life of the main assets. Economic life of SEZ development project is tentatively determined as 20 years. The appropriate residual value must be included in the accounts at the 'end' year.

In the project analysis, it is customary to use constant prices, i.e., prices are fixed at a base-year. When the analysis is carried out at constant prices, the financial discount rate is to be expressed in real terms.

The formula for the calculation of the real discount rate is:

r = (n-i)/(1+i)

where; n = nominal rater = real ratei = inflation rate

General inflation and relative price changes must be treated in a consistent manner.

(2) Methodology of Financial Analysis

Step 1: Determination of Discount Rate (WACC)



The net cash flows during the lifetime of the project (20 years) are discounted at the financial opportunity cost of capital (FOCC) to show the project's worth. The FIRR calculated from the net cash flows shows the project's profitability. The WACC is typically used in lieu of the FOCC to assess the financial viability of the projects.

The WACC represents the cost incurred by the private/public entity in raising the capital necessary for the implementation of the project. Since most projects use several financial sources to raise the capital and each source may seek a different return, the WACC represents the weighted average of the different returns paid to these sources.

Under the DCF approach, FIRR and WACC should be measured in real terms on after-income tax bases. The following formula is used in the calculation of the WACC.

WACC = $(1-t) \{E/(D+E)\}*Ce + \{D/(D+E)\}*Cd$

where;

t = amount of tax applicable

E = value of equity in the project

D = value of debt in the project

Ce = cost of equity/minimum return expected by equity investors

Cd = cost of debt/minimum return expected by debt investors

The project's Internal Rate of Return (IRR) must at least be equal to the WACC for the project to be called commercially viable. The value of WACC would be directly related to the risk perceived in the project by the investors.

Step 2: Estimating Cost of the Project



Capital Cost

The important step in the financial analysis is the estimate of the capital investment cost. The capital expenditures can be planned for the initial years of SEZ development and for some replacement or re-investment costs in more distant years. Forecasts regarding the future of the project should be formulated over duration appropriate to its economically useful life (20 years in the case of SEZ development).

Capital expenditure required to develop SEZ includes, but not limited to, the construction cost of

administration building, parking space, water and electricity supply systems, waste disposal and/or collection system, communications system, firefighting equipment, road and public spaces, which may include parks, green areas and recreational spaces. The initial capital expenditures and the necessary replacement cost and timing have to be clarified.

Operations and Maintenance Cost

The operations and maintenance (O&M) cost comprises all the data on the disbursements foreseen for the purchase of goods and services necessary for SEZ operation during the 20-year evaluation period, which are not of investment nature since these are consumed within each accounting period. The O&M cost of SEZ typically consists of the following:

- Direct production costs (consumption of materials and services, personnel, maintenance of infrastructure, and general production costs);
- Administrative and general expenditures (including marketing expenditure); and
- Sales and distribution expenditures.

In the calculation of operating costs, all items that do not give rise to an effective monetary expenditure must be excluded, even if these items are normally included in the company's accounting documents (balance sheet and net income statement). In particular, reserve, contingency, depreciation, etc. are to be excluded from the cash flow as they are not coherent with the DCF method.

Interest payments follow a different course according to the type of subsequent analysis (they are not included in the calculation of the performance of the investment "FIRR", but are included in the table for the analysis of the return on capital "Equity IRR". The latter is not discussed in this report).

Moreover, capital, income or other direct taxes are included only in the financial sustainability table and not considered for the calculation of FIRR, which should be calculated before deductions. The reason for this is to avoid the complexity and variability across time and countries of capital income tax rules.

Step 3: Estimating Revenues Generated from the Project



SEZ development projects would generate their own revenues from the lease of land plot¹ and provision of various services to their tenants. This revenue will be determined by the forecasts of the land areas lent/services provided and by their prices.

Value added tax (VAT) or other indirect taxes charged by the firm to the consumer are usually not included in the calculation of future revenues, because these are normally paid back to the fiscal

¹ Under the current regulation SEZ (Government Regulation No. 2/2011, Article 49), while operators of SEZ are allowed to lease land to their tenants, the law does not allow SEZ operator to sell land.

administration.

In accordance with the land use plan of SEZ, the plot areas for lease have to be clarified as a first step. In addition, the lease rates of open factory areas, land with standard factory buildings (SFB) and office spaces are assumed based on its comparison with other industrial estates. Moreover, revenues from service charges are determined based on the prevailing tariffs and the cost of services. Service charges applied to utility services may include water supply, sewerage and electricity tariff for common facilities, security and other O&M costs on common facilities (such as green areas, administration building, park, and fire-fighting facilities).

In estimating the revenues generated from the SEZ project, estimation of occupancy rates of land areas is an important and difficult task. Occupancy scenarios can be determined from envisaged specific-sector's GDP growth, occupancy rates of other industrial estates/SEZ located in surrounding area, and domestic as well as international market conditions. Even careful consideration is made to estimate the occupancy ratio, the actual occupancy ratio of the SEZ is, frequently, different from the forecast. Accordingly, in order to confirm the financial robustness of the project, it is necessary to undertake sensitivity analysis using more pessimistic scenario than base case scenario.

<u>Step 4: Calculating the Financial Net Present Value (FNPV) and Financial Internal Rate of</u> <u>Return (FIRR)</u>



After estimating the data on investment costs, operating costs and revenues, the next step in the financial analysis is the evaluation of the financial return on investment. The indicators needed for testing the project's financial performance are the following: 1) FNPV, and 2) FIRR.

The financial net present value is defined as the sum that results when the discounted value of investment and operating costs of the project are deducted from the discounted value of the expected revenues:

$$FNPV = \sum_{t=1}^{n} a_t S_t = \frac{S_1}{(1+i)^1} + \frac{S_2}{(1+i)^2} + \frac{S_3}{(1+i)^3} + \dots + \frac{S_n}{(1+i)^n}$$

Where S_t is the balance of cash flow at year t and a_t is the financial discount factor chosen for discounting at year t. The FNPV is the sum of $S_1...S_n$ weighted by the discount factor a_t , defined as: $[a_t = 1 / (1+i)^t]$ where t is the year between 1 and n (n is project evaluation period of 20 years for a SEZ project) and i is the discount rate (= WACC).

On the other hand, the FIRR is defined as the discount rate that produces a zero FNPV as calculated from the formula below:

$$FNPV = \sum_{t=1}^{n} \left\{ \frac{S_t}{(1 + FIRR)^t} \right\} = 0$$

The FNPV and the FIRR, in terms of the total investment cost, measure the performance of the investment independent of the sources or methods of financing. The FNPV is expressed in money terms and depends on the scale of the project. The second indicator is a pure number, and is scale-invariant.

The viability of the project is evaluated based on the comparison of its FIRR with the WACC. Alternatively, the project is considered to be viable when the FNPV is positive, using the WACC as the discount rate.

Step 5: Undertaking Sensitivity Analysis



Financial analysis is made based on forecasts of quantifiable variables such as demand, costs, and revenues. The values of these variables are estimated based on the most probable forecasts. However, since the forecasts covers a long period of time, these variables are influenced by a great number of factors, and the actual values may differ considerably from the forecasted values depending on various factors external to the project. It is therefore useful to consider the effects of likely changes in the key variables on the financial viability of a project through sensitivity analysis. Sensitivity analyses focus on analyzing the effects of changes in key variables on the project's FIRR and/or FNPV, which are the two most widely used measures of project worth.

Typically, only the negative changes for financial viability are considered in the sensitivity analysis. In executing the sensitivity analysis, the following four steps are necessary: 1) identify the key variables to which the project decision may be sensitive, 2) calculate the effect of likely changes in these variables on the base-case FIRR/FNPV, and calculate a sensitivity indicator and switching value, 3) consider possible combinations of variables that may happen simultaneously, and 4) analyze the direction and scale of likely changes for the key variables identified, involving identification of the sources of change.

Sensitivity analysis for the SEZ development project needs to include the following adverse scenarios:

- Increase in capital cost: +10%, +20% and +30%
- Delay in project completion: 1 year, 3 years and 5 years
- Increase in O&M cost: +10%, +20% and +30%
- Decrease in occupancy scenario: -10%, -20% and -30%
- Decrease in lease fee: -10%, -20% and -30%
- Combination of the above scenarios

II.3.2 Economic Analysis

This section clarifies the methodology for calculating the two economic indicators on economic analysis as follows: the Economic Net Present Value (ENPV) and the EIRR. This section consists of two sections, which are "II.3.2 (1) Basic Premises of Economic Analysis", and "II.3.2 (2) Methodology of Economic Analysis". Sub-section II.3.2 (1) clarifies the purpose and basic premises of economic analysis while sub-section II.3.2 (2) describes the approach on the preparation of the economic analysis, which involves the following four steps:



Figure II.3.3: Five Steps of the Economic Analysis

1) Basic Premises of Economic Analysis

Financial and economic analyses have similar features. Both estimate the net benefits of an investment project based on the difference between the with-project and the without-project situations. However, the concept of economic analysis is not the same as financial analysis. While financial analysis provides a measure of the commercial (financial) viability of the project from the view point of the project-operating entity, the economic analysis tries to clarify the real worth of a project to the country.

The basic difference between the two analyses is that the financial analysis compares benefits and costs in terms of the financial prices, while the economic analysis compares the benefits and costs measured in economic prices. Financial prices are market prices of goods and services that include the effects of government intervention and distortions in the market structure. On the other hand, economic prices reflect the true cost and value to the economy of the rendered goods and services after adjustment for the effects of government intervention and distortions in the market structure are made through shadow pricing of the financial prices. As similar to financial analysis, depreciation charges, sunk costs and forecasted price inflation should not be included.

Currency used for the analysis needs to be shown in Indonesian Rupiah (Rp). Foreign currency costs and revenue have to be converted into Rupiah using the prevailing exchange rate. The time horizon must be consistent with the economic life of the main assets.

Economic life of the SEZ development project is determined as 20 years, which is the same period adopted for the financial analysis. The appropriate residual value must be included in the accounts at the 'end' year.

The discount rate to be used is the EOCC taken as 12%, which is the commonly used value for economic analysis in the country.

2) Methodology of Economic Analysis

Step 1: Converting Financial Cost into Economic Cost



As mentioned, the financial value used for financial analysis and economic value used for economic analysis are different. Under financial analysis, financial costs and benefits are valued at the prices that the project entity is expected to pay and receive. Usually these are prices set by the market, although in some cases they may be controlled by the government. However, these prices do not necessarily reflect economic costs to the society. The economic values of both inputs and outputs may differ from their financial values because of market distortions created by either the government or the private sector. Tariffs, export taxes and subsidies, excise and sales taxes, production subsidies, and quantitative restrictions are common distortions created by the government. Moreover, monopolies, oligopolies and bid riggings are other kinds of distortions that can be created by either the private or public sector actions.

Economic evaluation requires that the analyst compensate for the said price distortions by using "shadow" prices that reflect more closely the opportunity costs and benefits of the project, instead of market prices. Although, in principle, all prices should be adjusted to reflect opportunity costs, these calculations would be extremely time-consuming and difficult to execute. Accordingly, in practice and in many cases, only the standard conversion factor (SCF) is applied to convert financial costs into economic costs. A conversion factor is the ratio of an item's economic price to its financial price. SCF is applied only on tradable goods and services. SCF used for the SEZ development project is defined to be 0.9, which is a widely applied value for economic evaluation in Indonesia.

Step 2: Estimating Economic Benefits of the Project



The forecasts of economic benefits of the SEZ development project are generally more difficult to quantify than the financial benefits of the project. In case of the SEZ development project, part of the value-added generated inside the SEZ can be regarded as direct economic benefit of the project.

Manufacturing industries located inside the SEZ purchase intermediate goods and services outside the SEZ, processes them using their own equipment and labor, and then sell their products outside. Value of output produced inside the SEZ is divided into "added value" and "intermediate consumption". Of which, added value (= value added) refers to the additional value created at a particular stage of production. Value added can be divided into operating surplus, payment of taxes, and worker's compensation (wage and salary). These value added resulting from the economic activities of locators in the SEZ is considered as direct economic benefit of the project.

In estimating such direct economic benefits, the analyst has to forecast value of output generated inside the SEZ for each industry type, based on land areas available for lease, occupancy rates of land areas and type of industries located within the SEZ. Then the direct economic benefit could be estimated using following formula;

$$EB = \sum_{i=1}^{10} \left\{ VO_i \times \left(TAX_i + OS_i \times (1 - \varphi_i) + WS_i \times \varepsilon \right) \right\}$$

where;

EB = economic benefit

- i = type of industries as shown in the below table (i= 1~10), please refer to Table II.3.1
- $VO_i = value of output of industrial sector "i" (needs to be estimated by the analyst)$
- TAX_i = percentage of tax payment in value of output of industrial sector "i", please refer to Table II.3.1
- $OS_i = percentage of operating surplus in value of output of industrial sector "i", please refer to Table II.3.1$
- ϕ_i = percentage of surplus that goes to foreign shareholder of industrial sector "i" (needs to be estimated by the analyst)
- $WS_i =$ percentage of wage and salary paid to employees (=worker's compensation) in value of output of industrial sector "i", please refer to Table II.3.1
- $\varepsilon =$ shadow wage rate: SWR (0.75)²

Ι	Type of Industry	WS _i : Wage and Salary Ratio	OS _i : Operating Surplus Ratio	TAX _i : Tax Ratio
1	Mining and quarrying	0.116	0.607	0.033
2	Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco	0.084	0.172	0.056
3	Other manufacturing	0.112	0.184	0.015
4	Petroleum refinery	0.150	0.592	0.005
5	Electricity, gas and water supply	0.254	0.394	0.044
6	Construction	0.135	0.182	0.013
7	Trade	0.151	0.322	0.020
8	Restaurant and hotel	0.159	0.221	0.020
9	Transport and communication	0.162	0.185	0.008
10	Financial intermediaries, real estate and business service	0.151	0.467	0.014

Table II.3.1: Percentage in Value of Output by Industrial Sector Used for the Economic Analysis

Source: Input-output Table 2009, BPS, Indonesia

<u>Step 3: Calculating the Economic Net Present Value (ENPV) and Economic Internal Rate of</u> <u>Return (EIRR)</u>



After estimating the data on economic costs and benefits, the next step in the economic analysis is the evaluation of the economic return on investment activities. The indicators needed for testing the

² SWR used for ADB Study in Indonesia in Dec. 2002, Source: ERD Technical Note 11. Shadow Exchange Rate for Project Economic Analysis, Feb. 2004, ADB

project's economic performance are the ENPV and the EIRR.

The ENPV is defined as the sum that results when the discounted value of economic costs of the project are deducted from the discounted value of the expected benefits as shown below.

$$ENPV = \sum_{t=1}^{n} a_t S_t = \frac{S_1}{(1+i)^1} + \frac{S_2}{(1+i)^2} + \frac{S_3}{(1+i)^3} + \dots + \frac{S_n}{(1+i)^n}$$

Where S_t is the balance of cash flow at year t and a_t is the economic discount factor chosen for discounting at year t. The ENPV is the sum of $S_1...S_n$ weighted by the discount factor a_t , defined as: $[a_t = 1 / (1+i)^t]$ where t is the year between 1 and n (n is project life of 20 years for a SEZ project) and i is the economic opportunity cost of capital (=12%).

The EIRR is defined as the discount rate that produces a zero ENPV as calculated from the formula below.

$$ENPV = \sum_{n=0}^{20} \left\{ \frac{S_t}{(1 + EIRR)^t} \right\} = 0$$

The economic viability of projects is evaluated based on a comparison of its EIRR with the economic opportunity cost of 12%. Alternatively, the project is considered to be viable when the FNPV is positive, using the 12% as discount rate.

Step 4: Undertaking Sensitivity Analysis



Similar to the financial analysis, it is useful to consider the effects of likely changes in the key variables on the economic viability of a project through sensitivity analysis. Sensitivity and risk analyses focus on analyzing the effects of changes in key variables on the project's EIRR or ENPV.

Under the sensitivity analysis, typically, only negative changes for economic viability are considered in the analysis. Sensitivity analysis for the SEZ development project needs to include the following adverse scenarios (same as financial analysis):

- Increase in capital cost: +10%, +20% and +30%
- Delay in project completion: 1 year, 3 years and 5 years
- Increase in O&M Cost: +10%, +20% and +30%
- Decrease in occupancy scenario: -10%, -20% and -30%
- Decrease in lease fee: -10%, -20% and -30%
- Combination of the above scenarios

CHAPTER III: INFRASTRUCTURE IMPLEMENTATION STANDARD

Standard for the related infrastructure and public facilities related to SEZ development was determined by the related ministries such as Ministry of Public Works and Ministry of Industry. Therefore, to ensure the quality and quantity of the necessary infrastructure and public facilities in the SEZ, "Infrastructure Implementation Standard" was developed to remain and guide the SEZ applicant and/or SEZ developer to prepare sufficient hardware. English translation of the Infrastructure Implementation Standard done by JST is attached as Appendix B-2. Several items recommended to be added to the existing Infrastructure Implementation Standard are described hereinafter.

III.1 Recommendation on the Spatial Planning Approach in the SEZ

According to the Law No. 39/2010, SEZ can have multiple zones of economic activity. With an aim to widen the viewpoint of the applicant regarding the SEZ, the terms and understanding of economic activity in the SEZ is recommended to include the items below to the table stated in Chapter II.1 of the prepared Infrastructure Implementation Standard.

Zone Type in the SEZ	Economic Activities in the Zones of SEZ
Tourism Zones	Villas, condominiums, recreational theme park, sport complex including golf course, commercial shopping center, craft and art center
Other Zones	International standard university, highly educational facilities, international level hospital and/or health care facility, convention hall, business center, and commercial shopping center

Table III.1.1: Recommended Additional Items

III.2 Recommendation on Common Facility Implementation Standard

Several common facilities for public service will be necessary in order to keep the high standard of living and firmly support the sustainability of SEZ development. Therefore, in addition to essential infrastructures implementation standard described in Chapter III of the prepared Infrastructure Implementation Standard, it is recommended to add "Standard for Facilities of Social Services" as Chapter III.11.

Major common facilities and their minimum technical requirements described in SNI (Indonesian National Standard) are shown in Table III.2.1.

Name of Facilities	SNI Number
Education and Learning Facilities	SNI 03-1733-2004 on Urban Residential Area Planning, p24-p28
Health Care	SNI 03-1733-2004 on Urban Residential Area Planning, p28-p29
Public and Governmental Facilities	SNI 03-1733-2004 on Urban Residential Area Planning, p22-p24
Religious Facilities	SNI 03-1733-2004 on Urban Residential Area Planning, p29-p31
Trade and Commerce Facilities	SNI 03-1733-2004 on Urban Residential Area Planning, p31-p33
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	SNI 03-1733-2004 on Urban Residential Area Planning, p33-p34

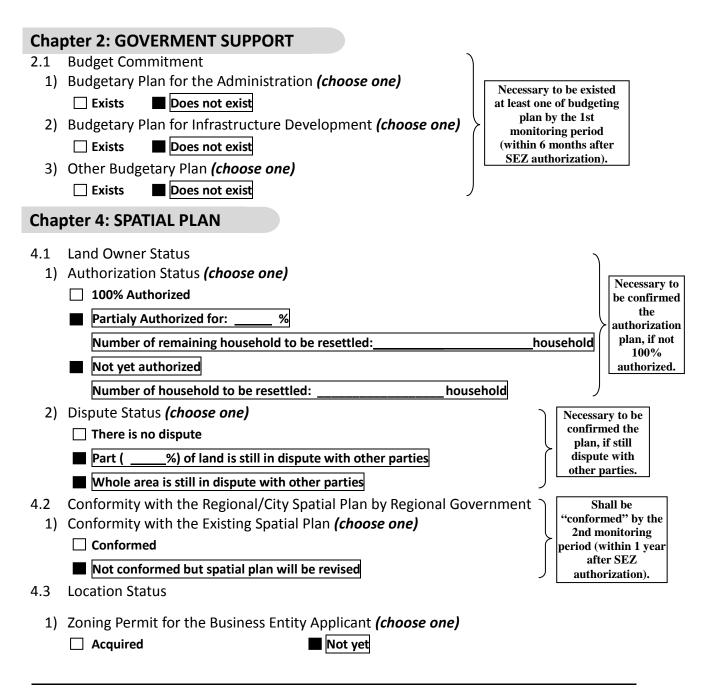
 Table III.2.1: Recommended Facilities and Related Standards

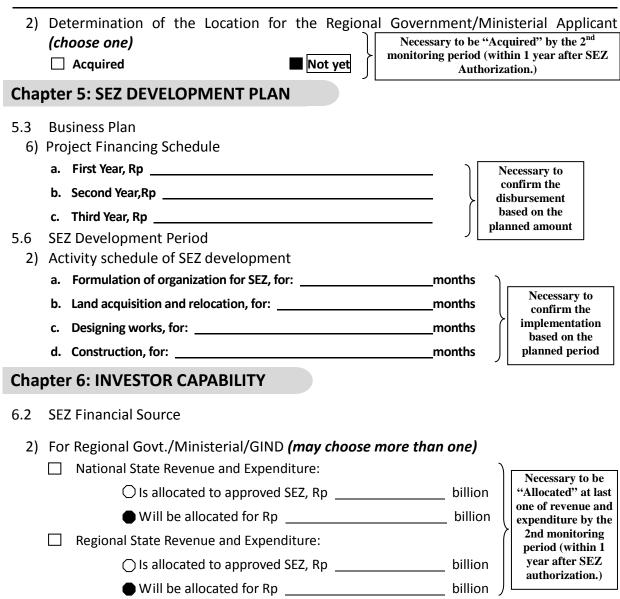
CHAPTER IV: PROGRESS MONITORING

After the authorization of the SEZ, the applicant shall start its operation within three years and the implementation works will be monitored and evaluated every six months. Considering the sequence and simplification of the evaluation work, it is proposed to conduct monitoring works based on the; (1) application form, and (2) action plan.

IV.1 Monitoring Work based on the Application Form

Monitoring is necessary to be conducted for the items in the application form, in case those items were selected or answered as shown below.





IV.2 Monitoring Work based on the Action Plan

Monitoring work also necessary to be conducted by following the action plan for SEZ project implementation drafted by SEZ National Council. The draft action plan dated December 2011, the target period for the necessary work item was described in detailed. However, for the construction of infrastructure, it is recommended to have more flexible view to do not set the fixed target period based on the feasibility study. The target period for the construction shall be determined based on the result of detailed design and contractor procurement works. Proposed monitoring items and those implementation target period are listed below.

Item	Monitoring Criteria
1. SEZ Regional Council, including secretariat	division
1) Staff Assignment	Shall be done within 6 months after SEZ authorization.
2) Office Establishment	Shall be done within 6 months after SEZ authorization.
3) Operation Budget Allocation	Shall be done within 6 months after SEZ authorization.
4) Implementation/Work Plan	Shall be done within 6 months after SEZ authorization.
2. SEZ Administrator	
1) Preparation of related law/regulation	Shall be done within 18 months after SEZ authorization.
2) Operation Budget Allocation	Shall be done within 18 months after SEZ authorization.
3) Staff Assignment	Shall be done within 24 months after SEZ authorization.
4) Office Establishment	Shall be done within 24 months after SEZ authorization.
5) Capacity Development Plan	Shall be done within 24 months after SEZ authorization.
6) Implementation of Capacity Development	Shall be done within 36 months after SEZ authorization.
3. SEZ Operator	
1) Preparation of related law/regulation,	Shall be done within 18 months after SEZ authorization.
including the authority	
2) Appointment of the Operator	Shall be done within 24 months after SEZ authorization.
3) Implementation of Capacity Development	Shall be done within 36 months after SEZ authorization.

 Table IV.2.1: Proposed monitoring items and those implementation target period

Appendixies B

APPENDIX B-1: ENGLISH APPLICATION FORM

APPLICATION FORM

SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE (SEZ) ESTABLIHMENT

Chap	oter 1: GENERAL	
1.1	Applicant Identity	
1)	Applicant	
	Address:	
	Telephone:	Fax:
	E-mail Address:	
	Website:	
2)	Type of Organizatio	on (choose one)
	Business Entity:	○ State-owned Enterprise
		O Regional-owned Enterprise
		O Cooperation
		O Private
		O Joint Venture
	Regional Govern	nent
	Provincial Govern	
	Ministerial/Non-I	Ministerial Government Institution
3)	Applicant Represer	
	Name:	
	Position:	
	Telephone:	Fax:
	E-mail Address :	

1.2	Bu	siness Type and Location					
1)	Bu	siness Type (may choose mor	Type (may choose more than one)				
		Industriy/Manufacturing	🗌 Logistic	s and Storage	□ A	rt	
		Technology Development	Mining	Industry and	🗌 T	ourism	
		Agro-Industry/Plantation	Manufa	octuring	🗆 F	Eishery Industry	
		Energy	Forestry	y Industry	П Т	rade	
		Office	🗆 ІТ		🗆 Ir	nfrastructure	
		Others: (specified)					
2)	Pro	oject Location					
	a.	Status of Project Area (may choose	e more than on	e)			
		New Area	🗌 Expansi	on Area			
	b.	Land Area: (<i>total</i>)	На;	(first	stage	development)	
		_Ha					
	c.	Address:					
		Regional/City:					
		Provincial:					
	d.	The Existing Land Use (may choose	e more than on	e)			
		Agriculture	Fores	try			
		Commercial Area	🗌 Hous	ing/Resettleme	ent		
		Industrial Area	🗌 Othe	rs: (Specified)			
	e.	Land Condition					
		i) General topographic conditior	n (choose one)				
		🗌 Flat	🗌 Hills				
		ii) General land condition (choos	e one)				
		🗌 Swamp	Rocks	5			
		Sand	🗌 Other	rs: (specified)			
	f.	Economic Activity Center in the 60 l	km radius <i>(may</i>	choose more t	han one)		
		🗌 Industrial Area	Logis	tic Center			
		Business Area	Other	rs: (specified)			

Chapter 2: GOVERMENTAL SUPPORT

2.1 Budget Commitment

- 1) Budgetary Plan for the Administration (choose one)
 - 🗌 Exists 🛛 🗌 Not exist

2)	Budgetary Plan for Infrastructure Development (choose one)
3)	Other Budgetary Plan <i>(choose one)</i>
	Exist Not exist
2.2	Incentives (may choose more than one)
	Taxation and Retribution, in form of:
	Facilitation, in form of:
	□ Others, in form of:
Cha	oter 3: STRATEGIC LOCATION
3.1	Market Access (may choose more than one)
	Distance to the major city: km, Name of the city:
	Number of Inhabitants: persons as of the year:
	Distance to sea ports: km
	Status (choose one): O Domestic O International
	Utilization of the sea port <i>(choose one)</i> : O Frequent O Rare O Unknown yet
	Distance to airports: km
	Status (choose one): O Domestic O International
	Utilization of the airport <i>(choose one)</i> : O Frequent O Rare O Unknown yet
	Distance to railway stations: km
	Utilization of the station (choose one): O Frequent O Rare O Unknown yet
	Distance to the nearest Artery Road: km, road width: m
	Utilization of the road (choose one): O Frequent O Rare O Unknown yet
3.2	Infrastructure Availability (may choose more than one)
	Power Supply Availability
	Distance to power supply: km, capacity: MVA
	Guarantee letter from PLN to supply power for SEZ (choose one):
	O Acquired O Not yet
	Water Supply Availabitily
	Distance to water source: km
	Type of water source (choose one):
	O underground raw water
	If the Applicant chooses PDAM water source:

Distance to the PDAM Water Treatment Plant: _____ km, capacity: _____ m³/day

	Guarantee Letter from PDAM	A to supply water	for SEZ (choose one):	
	Acquired	🔘 Not yet		
	Soil Transportation to Landfi	II		
	Distance to Borrow pit / Dispo	osal site: km		
	Guarantee letter from the re	elated authority (cl	hoose one):	
	O Acquired	🔘 Not yet		
	Natural Gas Supply Availabilit	У		
	Distance to natural gas/termin	nal:	km, capacity:	m ³
	Guarantee Letter from PLNG	i to supply natural	gas for SEZ (choose one)):
	O Acquired	🔿 Not yet		
3 Uti	lized Natural/Superior Re	sources Availab	ility(may choose mo	re than one)
	Minning (choose one)			
	O Oil	🔘 Natral Gas	🔿 Coa	als
	O Metal	Others: (sp	ecified)	
	Distance to the resources:	km		
	Status (choose one):	O Existing	🔿 New	
	Capacity (choose one):	Sufficient	⊖Will be sufficient	○Not yet determined
	Forestry			
	Distance to the resources:	km		
	Status (choose one):	O Existing	🔿 New	
	Capacity (choose one):	Suffcient	○ Will be suficient	○ Not yet determined
	Food Crop Agriculture			
	Distance to the resources:	km		
	Status (choose one):	O Existing	🔿 New	
	Capacity (choose one):	Suffcient	○ Will be suficient	○ Not yet determined
	Plantation			
	Distance to the resources:	km		
	Status (choose one):	C Existing	🔿 New	
	Capacity (choose one):	Suffcient	○ Will be suficient	O Not yet determined
	Live stock			
	Distance to the resources:	km		
	Status (choose one):	Existing	○ New	
	Capacity (choose one):	Suffcient	○ Will be suficiently	O Not yet determined
	Fishery			
	Distance to resources:	km		
		O Evicting	🔿 New	
	Status (choose one):	O Existing		

	Tourism/Natural Beauty
	Distance to the resources: km
	Capacity (choose one): O Suffcient O Will be suficient O Not yet determined
	Not required or utilizing the natural/superior resources
Cha	pter 4: SPATIAL PLAN
4.1	Land Owner Status
1)	Authorization Status (choose one)
	100% Authorized
	Partialy Authorized for: %
	Number of remaining household to be resettled:household
	Not yet authorized
	Number of household to be resettled:household
2)	Dispute Status <i>(choose one)</i>
-	There is no dispute
	Part (%) of land is still in dispute with other parties
	Whole area is still in dispute with other parties
4.2	Conformity with Regional/City Spatial Plan by Regional Government
1)	Conformity with the Existing Spatial Plan (choose one)
	Comformed
	Not conformed but Spatial Plan will be revised
2)	Land Allotment Status in the Existing Spatial Plan (may choose more than one)
	Protected Area Commercial Area (Industry, Storage, Service)
	Cultivation Area Others: (specified)
3)	Current Status of the Existing Spatial Plan (choose one)
-,	□ Will be revised in the coming 1 year
	□ Will not be revised in the coming 1 year
4.3	Location Status
1)	Zoning Permit for the Business Entity Applicant (choose one)
-,	Acquired Not yet
2)	Determination of the Location for the Regional Government/Ministerial Applicant
-	(choose one)
	Acquired Not yet

Chapter 5: SEZ DEVELOPMENT PLAN

5.1 Infrastructure and Supporting Facility Development Plan

1) Land Use Plan

No.	Land Use	Width (Ha; %)
1	Road	
2	Free Area or Green Area	
3	Other Infrastructure	
4	Management Building, Include for the Marketing Office	
5	Zone-1:	
6	Zone-2:	
	and afterwards	
	Total	

2) Road Network Plan

		SEZ Internal Road (1)			
		Length:m,	Width:	_m	
		Type of pavement (choose one):	🔿 Asphalt	○ Concrete	
		Lightening: (pole height)	m, (distance between th	ne poles)m	
		Sidewalk (may choose more than on	e):		
		O Pedestrian:m	🔘 underground utiliz	ation:r	n
		SEZ Internal Road (2)			
		Length:m,	Width:	_m	
		Type of pavement (choose one):	🔿 Asphalt	Concrete	
		Lightening: (pole height)	m, (distance between th	ne poles)m	
		Sidewalk (may choose more than on	e):		
		O Pedestrian:m	O Underground Utiliz	zation:r	n
		O Pedestrian:m Access to the nearest National Road		zation:r	n
			outsid of SEZ		n
		Access to the nearest National Road Length:m,	outsid of SEZ	_m	n
		Access to the nearest National Road Length:m,	outsid of SEZ Width: O Asphalt	_m ○Concrete	n
		Access to the nearest National Road Length:m, Type of pavement <i>(choose one)</i> :	outsid of SEZ Width: O Asphalt m, (distance between th	_m ○Concrete	n
		Access to the nearest National Road Length:m, Type of pavement <i>(choose one)</i> : Lightening: (pole height)	outsid of SEZ Width: O Asphalt m, (distance between th	_m Concrete ne poles)m	n
3)	Tra	Access to the nearest National Road Length:m, Type of pavement (choose one): Lightening: (pole height) Sidewalk (may choose more than on O Pedestrian:m	outsid of SEZ Width: O Asphalt m, (distance between th e): O Underground Utiliz	_m Concrete ne poles)m	
3)	_	Access to the nearest National Road Length:m, Type of pavement (choose one): Lightening: (pole height) Sidewalk (may choose more than on O Pedestrian:m	outsid of SEZ Width: O Asphalt m, (distance between th e): O Underground Utilia thoose more than one)	_m Concrete ne poles)m zation:r	
3)	_	Access to the nearest National Road Length:m, Type of pavement (choose one): Lightening: (pole height) Sidewalk (may choose more than on O Pedestrian:m	outsid of SEZ Width: Asphalt m, (distance between th e): Underground Utili:	_m Concrete ne poles)m zation:r	

4)	Drainage System Plan (may choose more than one)
	Drainage:m
	Retention Pond <i>(capacity)</i> :m ³ , consist of ponds
	Pumping Station (<i>capacity</i>):m ³ /sec, consist of pumps
	Return Period of Rainfall: year
5)	Water Supply System Plan
-,	a. Water Quality (choose one):
	Drinking water Clean water Raw water
	b. Estimated Water Requirement:m ³ /day
	c. Water Supply system (may choose more than one):
	Pipeline distribution:m
	Reservoir <i>(capacity)</i> :m³/day
	Water Treatment Plant (WTP) (capacity):m ³ /day
\sim	
6)	Sewerage System Plan a. The estimated waste water capacity: m³/day
	 b. Sewerage System (may choose more than one):
	Sewerline:m
	Sewerage Treated Plant (STP) <i>(capacity)</i> :m ³ /day
	 c. The treated water quality from STP (choose one): Irrigation Department Standard Standard by Pulic Works
	Standard by Ministry of Environment
	d. Final Destination of the discharged water <i>(choose one)</i> :
	River Class 1 River Class 2
	River Class 1 River Class 2 River Class 3 River Class 4
	U Other: (specified)
7)	Power Supply System Plan
	a. Estimated Power Needs:MVA
	b. System of Electricity Power Supply (choose and fill out if the applicant will build):
	Distance from SEZ to National Power Grid:m
	Capacity of Power Plant in SEZ:MVA
	Capacity of Sub-station in SEZ:MVA
	Lenght of distribution network in SEZ:m
8)	Telecommunication System Plan
	a. Type of Telecommuniction System (may choose more than one):
	BroadbandFiber Optic NetworkWireless (Wi-Fi/Hot-spot)
	Others: (specified)

b. Implementation of Telecommunication (choose one): Will have a own special system Will be provided by a Public Business Entity Others: (specified) 5.2 Employment Plan 1) Estimated number of employee who would be hired by the applicant as developers/operators: _____ persons 2) Estimated number of employees required/ for the entire activities in the SEZ (beside the developer), as much as _____ persons 5.3 Business Plan 1) Market Demand a. Exists: with competitors without competitors b. Not exist: Potential market Future product would create new market 2) Strength (fill out with description of accessibility, availability of infrastructure, natural resources, employment availability, etc.) 3) Weakness (fill out with description of accessibility, availability of infrastructure, natural resources, employment availability, etc.) 4) Competitiveness

(fill out with description of technology, marketing, experiences in the same division, etc.)

5) Project Financing Plan

- a. Land acquisition and relocation, Rp. _____
- b. Planning and construction, Rp.
- c. Operational and management in annual average, Rp.
- d. Others: (specified)
- e. Total of project financing, Rp.

_____, Rp. _____

6)	Project Financing Schedule
	a. First Year, Rp
	b. Second Year, Rp
	c. Third Year, Rp
5.4	Financial Feasibility (FIRR and FNPV)
1)	Financial Internal Rate of Return (FIRR):%
2)	Financial Net Present Value (FNPV):
3)	Result: 🗆 Feasible 🗌 Not Feasible
5.5	Economical Feasibility (EIRR and ENPV)
1)	Economic Internal Rate of Return (EIRR):%
2)	Economic Net Present Value <i>(ENPV)</i> :
3)	Result: 🗌 Feasible 🗌 Not Feasible
5.6	SEZ Development Period
	Estimated period up to start the SEZ operation:years
_,	a. Formulation of organization for SEZ, for:months
	b. Land acquisition and relocation, for:months
	c. Designing works, for:months
	d. Construction, for:months
5.7	Environmental Impact
1)	Possible Negative Impact on Environment (may choose more than one)
	Interference to protected flora and fauna
	Deforestation
	Interference to conservation area
	□ Water pollution □ Air pollution □ Noise
	Soil contamination Others: (specified)
2)	Possible Negative Impact on Society (may choose more than one)
	Resettlement Community Segmentation Changing livelifood
	Others: (specified)

3) Result from Environmental Impact Analysis

- □ There is no serius problem at this time
- □ There is a serious problem that can be avoided by the mitigation plan

Chapter 6: INVESTOR CAPABILITY

6.1 Experiences of Development and Management in the Similar Projects

	_					
1)	For	Business Entity Applicant				
		Applicant has experience of similar project(s).				
		Location:	🔘 In Indonesia	Other Country		
		Business Scale:	🔿 Similar	○ Smaller	⊖ Bigger	
		Established on:	○ < 5 Years	○ 5-10 Years	○ > 10 Years	
		Operational:	🔿 Still Running	○ End	O Transfer to other Party	
		Applicant doesn't have	experience of similar p	rojects		
2)	For	the Regional Govern	ment/Ministerial/P	ublic Corporation	Applicant	
,		Applicant has experien				
		Inform of:	KAPET 🔿 FTZ	O Bonded Area	Industrial Area	
		\bigcirc	Others: (mention)			
		Business Scale:	Equals	○ Smaller	🔿 Bigger	
		Established on:	○ < 5 Years	🔿 5-10 years	○ > 10 years	
		Operational:	🔿 Still Running	○ End	O Transfer to other Party	
		Applicant doesn't have	experience of similar p	rojects.		
6.2	SEZ	Financial Source				
1)	For	Business Entity Appl	licant <i>(may choose n</i>	nore than one)		
		Company Capital:	O Domestic, fo	r Rp billio	on	
			O Foreign, for	or Rp b	illion	
		Loan:	O Domestic Loa	an, Rp bi	llion	
			O Foreign Lo	an, Rp	billion	
		Other Source (specified	<i>l</i>): O	<u>,</u> Rp	billion	
			0	, Rp	billion	
2)	For	Regional Govt./Mini	istorial/GIND (may a	hoose more than	onel	
2)		National State Revenu		moose more than	une)	
			to approved SEZ, Rp.		billion	
			cated for Rp		billion	

		Regional State Revenue and Expenditure:			
		○ Is allocated to approved SEZ, Rp.		billion	
		○ Will be allocated for Rp		billion	
		Private: O Domestic, Rp		billion	
		◯ Foreign, Rp		billion	
		Other (specified):			
		0	, Rp		billion
		O,	, Rp		billion
6.3	Pei	formance of Management Board			
1)	Foi	Business Entity Applicant (choose one)			
		The SEZ will be operated/managed by the applicant.			
		Employment: O Empowering the Existing Staf			
		O Planning the additional Expension	rtise		
		The SEZ will be managed by other parties.			
		Others (mention):			
2)	For	Regional Government/Ministerial/Public Corp	oration A	oplicant <i>(choose</i>)	one)
		The SEZ will be operated/managed by the applicant.			
		The SEZ will be operated/manage by Business Entity	or State-ow	ned enterprise that	appointed
		by tendering process in accordance with the Govern	nent Regula	tion No. 2 of 2011.	
		Others (specified):			
2)	C	aasitu Davalanmant Dlan (mmu chaasa mana th			
3)		pacity Development Plan (may choose more th There is no plan for a while.	an onej		
		The Board will visit and review best practices of SEZ of	or the similar	Economic Zonos	
		The Board will conduct training/education program.		Leonomic zones.	
		others (specified):			
4)	SEZ	Z Marketing Plan (may choose more than one)			
		There is no plan for a while.			
		The Board will conduct socialization and tender through	ugh the prin	t and electronic med	dia.
		The Board will visit directly to local investors.			
		The Board will coordinate with related institutions to	visit foreigr	investors directly.	
		others (specified):			

Required Document for SEZ Application

No	Document	Business Entity	Regional/City Government	Provincial Government	Ministerial/ Public Corp.
1	SEZ Application Form				
2	Power of Attorney Letter from the Authority (if the applicant is a consortium)				
3	Agreement for establishment of business entity				
4	Audited Financial Profile for the last 3 (three) years.				
5	Approval from the regional/city government for proposed SEZ location				
6	Statement of the equity value at least 30% from the investment value of proposed SEZ				
7	Development plan of proposed SEZ				
8	Detailed map of the development location and area of proposed SEZ				
9	Spatial plan in the SEZ location under land use regulation				
10	Economic and Financial Feasibility Study				
11	Financial Plan and Resources				
12	Environmental Impact Analysis (EIA) in accordance with regulation				
13	Strategic and Implementation Plan of SEZ development				
14	Land development permission				
15	Stipulation of the location and evidence of land rights				
16	Recommendation from management authorities for supporting infrastructure				
17	Statement of willingness to establish and manage SEZ				
18	Commitment of regional/city government for incentives and facilitation plan				

(Put check mark (v) in the box or replace \Box with \blacksquare)

APPENDIX B-2: INFRASTRUCTURE IMPLEMENTATION STANDARD

Chapter I: PRELIMINARY

I.1 Background

The national economic development is an effort that should be conducted continually in order to build a prosperous society. One of the factors which determine the national economy is investment that can encourage the movement of national economy and the creation of jobs.

One of the efforts to attract investment is to prepare areas with superiority of geo-economy and geo-strategy as well as giving certain incentives. This area development is also the embodiment of territorial integrity to reduce economic and social gap among regions, and maintain environmental sustainability. The government through Law No. 26 of 2007 regulates spatial arrangement for the sustainability of regional development and establishes strategic areas such as Special Economic Zone (SEZ).

Referring to Law No. 39 of 2009 concerning Special Economic Zones, SEZ is an area with specific boundaries within the jurisdiction of the unitary Republic of Indonesia determined to implement certain economic functions and acquire certain facilities. This Law is a follow up from Article 31 paragraph (3) of Law No. 25 of 2007 on Investment, which states that the provisions on Special Economic Zones will be regulated by Law. The function of SEZ is to conduct and develop business in the field of trade, services, industry, mining and energy, transport, maritime and fisheries, posts and telecommunication, tourism and others. In accordance with this, SEZ consists of one or several zones, including export processing, logistics, industry, technology development, tourism, energy and other economic zones.

SEZ is developed by preparing areas which have geo-economic and geo-strategy advantages and serve to accommodate industrial activities, exports, imports, and other economic activities which have high economic value and international competitiveness (Article 2 of Law No. 39 Of 2009 concerning Special Economic Zones). In the preparation of Special Economic Zones, it is necessary to conduct development effort to ensure that the areas posses qualified infrastructure and service standards and therefore have high competitiveness. In this regard, there is a need for standards to develop infrastructure.

Standardization of infrastructure and minimum services for SEZ becomes one of the tasks for Special Economic Zones National Council as the SEZ organizer directly authorized by the President. Some policy principles that can be used for SEZ infrastructure development in Indonesia, among others, are:

1. Minimum Regulations

Minimum regulations are determined by central and Regional Government.

2. Environmental Quality, Safety and Integration

Focusing and setting minimum Standards of Environmental quality, safety, and integration with National system.

3. Regional Government Sector

Referring to the existing regulation of every relevant sector from the Central and Regional Government, and afterwards adjusted to SEZ requirements.

4. Commercial Aspects

Minimize regulations for standards in the form of quantity and create better regulations based on the commercial aspects of the SEZ.

5. Infrastructure

World class infrastructure refers to the development concept to increase the international competitiveness of SEZ.

The sustainability (continuity) of infrastructure development in SEZ is also considered in this standard setting. In addition, disaster factors are also considered in these standards. Therefore, buildings and Infrastructures in SEZ are also constructed under the regulation disaster resistant buildings and facilities for disaster mitigation. Thus, it is expected to reduce disaster risk, either natural disasters such as earthquakes and tsunamis, as well as other disasters such as fires.

The existing infrastructure in SEZ is the infrastructure that exclusively serves for the environment. The implementation of SEZ infrastructure standards also require a guideline for spatial planning within SEZ, such as land requirement, land use patterns, and zoning system. In addition, the infrastructure in SEZ is regulated and standards are set in roads, fence, electricity, telecommunication, clean water, drainage, waste water discharge, STP, waste, and fire facilitation. Furthermore, other standards cover ports, airports, railways and building construction standards.

I.2 Relationship between SEZ Infrastructure Standards and Sector Regulations

Infrastructure standards are set by referring to existing sectors and regional regulations, and supported by sector guidelines which also refer to sector regulations and best practices for the implementation of infrastructure standards from other countries. Infrastructure development guidelines address more details.

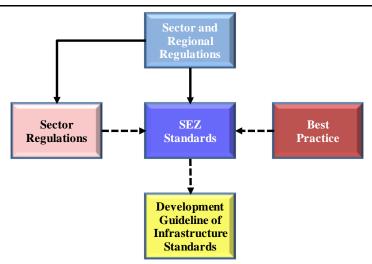


Figure I.2.1: Relationship between SEZ Infrastructure Standards and Sector Regulations

I.3 Regulations Related to Infrastructure Standards

Type of Standards	Relevant Regulations		
Road Standards	• Law No. 38 of 2004 concerning Road		
	• Law No. 22 of 2009 concerning Traffic and Road Transportation		
Fence	Law No 39 of 2009 concerning Special Economic Zones		
Electricity	• Ministerial Regulation of ESDM No. 4 of 2009 concerning the Arrangement of Electricity		
	Distribution		
	• Ministerial Regulation of Industrial No. 35 of 2010 concerning Technical Guidelines for		
	Industrial Areas		
Telecommunication	• Ministerial Regulation of Industrial No. 35 of 2010 concerning Technical Guidelines for		
CI III	Industrial Areas		
Clean Water	• Law No.32 of 2009 concerning Environmental Protection and Management		
	• Govt. Regulation No. 82 of 2001 concerning Water Quality Management and Water		
	Pollution Control Ministerial Regulation of Health No. 402/MENKES/DED/W/2010 on Drinking Water		
Drainage	 Ministerial Regulation of Health No. 492/MENKES/PER/IV/2010 on Drinking Water To be able to accommodate rain water so that there is no stagnant water with a maximum 		
Dramage	• To be able to accommodate rain water so that there is no stagnant water with a maximum height of 30 cm for a maximum of 2 hours		
Waste water drainage	Law No. 32 of 2009 concerning Environmental Protection and Management		
	• Govt. Reg. No. 82 of 2001 concerning Water Quality Management and Water Pollution		
	Control		
STP	Law No. 32 of 2009 concerning Environmental Protection and Management		
	• Ministerial Regulation of Environmental No. 3 of 2010 concerning Waste Water Quality		
	Standards for Industrial Zones		
Waste	 Law No. 32 of 2009 concerning Environmental Protection and Management 		
	Law No. 18 of 2008 concerning Waste Management		
	• Ministerial Regulation No. 18 of 1999 concerning Management of Hazardous Toxic Wastes		
Fire Brigade Facility	Law No. 28 of 2002 concerning Building and Construction		
	 Ministerial Regulation of Industry No. 35 of 2010 concerning Technical Guidelines for Industrial Areas. 		
	• Ministerial Regulation of PW No. 11/KPTS/2000 concerning Technical Provisions for Fire		
	Fighting Management in Urban Areas		
Ports	• Law No. 17 of 2008 concerning Shipping		
Airports	• Law No. 1 of 2009 concerning Aviation		
Railways	• Law No. 23 of 2007 concerning Railways		
Building and other	Law No. 28 of 2002 concerning Building Construction		
Constructions	• Ministerial Regulation of PW No. 441/KPTS/1998 concerning Technical Requirements of		
	Building Construction.		
	• Ministerial Regulation of PW No. 10/KPTS/2000 concerning technical Requirements of		
	Safety for Fire Hazards in Building Constructions and Environment		

Chapter II: SEZ SPATIAL PLAN

II. 1 Spatial Planning Approach in SEZ

According to Law No. 39/2010, SEZ can have multiple zones of economic activities. To conduct spatial plan in SEZ, terms and understanding of economic activities in SEZ should be adjusted to the following zones, and sub-zones:

Economic Zone Activities in SEZ	Activities in the zone of SEZ (in others)
Industrial Zone	Metal Industry (iron, steel, etc.)
	• Chemical Industry (plastic pellets, fertilizer, cement, etc.)
	Machinery and transportation equipment Industry
	• Crops Industry (rubber, leather, etc.)
	• Small Industry: textile, shoes, wood, etc.
	Small Industry: Food and beverages
	Small Industry: electronic, instruments, etc.
	Shipping Industry
	Fishery processing Industry
Logistics Zone	• Storage
	Goods Terminal
Export Zone	Industrial Zone + Logistics Zone
Tourism Zone	In Trade Service Zones
	 Hotelier, restaurants, malls, entertainment centre
	Convention Centre, Theater, etc.
	In the Office Area
	 old building blocks, museum, etc
	Others: Free Areas, rural areas, etc.
Technology Development Zone	In office areas or Industrial Zones
	Research and Development
	Information and Technology (IT)
	Technical Engineering
Energy Zone	In Industrial Areas:
	 Petrochemical Industrial (refinery, gas, etc.)
	• Vapor Power Plant (coal, gas, oil, etc.)
	Special Zones for Renewable Energy
	Geothermal block
	Bio-energy block
	Micro-Hydro block
Other Zone	In trade or Office Services Zone
	Art Centre, Cinema, Creative
	Stadium / Sport Building

II.2 Land Use

Legal entities who manage SEZ are obliged to:

- Provide land or space for the activities of government services that consist of;
 - Services related to the affairs of licensing administrate whose authority has been delegated from the Government and Local Government;
 - Customs for SEZ which has high import export activities;
 - Quarantine for SEZ which has high export-import activities for biological products; and
 - Weighbridge for SEZ which has heavy goods transportation.

- Provide land or space for Small and Micro Enterprises (SME) to carry out support activities such as canteen, photo-copy services, etc. Location of space or land to support SME business should be adjacent to the location of government services.
- Land use in SEZ is determined as follows:
 - The entire land for green open space of public and private should be at least 30%, which consists of at least 10% green space in business activity lots;
 - Land for road network and channels should be at least 15%; and
 - Maximum 70% of the land for business, government offices and services lots.
- In order to achieve harmony with the environment outside SEZ, Building and Land Coefficient (KDB) and Setback Building (GSB) shall be in accordance with the applicable provisions issued by local government.

Legal entities who manage SEZ need to consider the principles of zoning based on:

- Amount of waste generation
- Production size that are bulky/heavy
- Air Pollution
- Noise Level
- Vibration Level
- Connectivity between types of industry

Legislation related to spatial planning are as follows:

- Law No. 26 of 2007 concerning Spatial Planning
- Law No. 32 of 2009, concerning Environmental Protection and Management
- Government Regulation No. 26 of 2008 concerning National Spatial Planning

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points
Law	Law No. 26 of 2007 concerning Spatial Planning Law No. 39 of 2009 on Special Economic Zones	The primary function areas, administrative areas, activity areas, and strategic value of the region are classified according to spatial planning system. Classification is based on the system grouped by external and internal systems of urban areas. Spatial planning functions are classified into protected areas and cultivation areas. Spatial planning based on administrative areas is classified based on spatial planning at national, provincial, and district/city levels. The spatial based activities are classified based on spatial planning of urban areas and rural areas. Spatial planning based on strategic value of the region is classified based on spatial management of national and provincial strategic areas. SEZ can consist of one or several zones as follows: a. Export processing; b. Logistics; c. Industry; d. Technology development; e. Tourism; f. Energy; and/or g. Others. The supporting facilities and housing for workers can be developed for employees. Locations should also be provided for Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs), and cooperatives both as business actors and as a support for companies operating within
		SEZ.

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points
Government Regulation	Govt. Reg. No. 15 of 2010	For land use, public green open space should be provided at least 20% and private green area should be at least 10% of the total area. If the vast green space becomes bigger than 30% of the total area, the existence proportion should be maintained. If the public green space did not materialize after the validity of urban spatial plan ends, local governments are liable for sanction in accordance with the laws and regulations.
Government Regulation		For the land use, the intensity must at least consist of maximum land and building coefficient (KDB), maximum building basic coefficient (KLB), maximum building height, and minimum green space coefficient. Other provisions are needed to control the mix land use, informal sector, and the development of skyscrapers. Zoning area is determined in hierarchy: allotted zones are divided into sub zones, which will be further divided into blocks, and finally divided into lots. Regional/city zoning regulations are arranged based on specific regional/city spatial plan, direction for the zoning regulation within the national zoning system, and the direction for the zoning regulation within the provincial zoning system applicable in such regions/cities.
Ministerial Regulation	Ministerial Regulation of Industry No. 35 of 2010 on Technical Guidelines for Industrial Areas	 The application of zoning system in block plan applied in Industrial Areas is based on: Amount of waste water generation Production size that are bulky/heavy Air Pollution Noise Level Connectivity between Industries In Industrial Areas, spatial plan is conducted by: 1. Zoning/lot arrangement Zoning arrangement serves as technical guidance on the provision and implementation of space utilization as well as its control which refers to spatial plan, such as determination of the function, the intensity, the provision of the building layout, infrastructure and facilities, as well as an indication of the development program. Zoning/lot in industrial areas can be categorized in several criteria namely industry, supporting facilities, public and social facilities, and green open space. Industrial zone/lot can be categorized as follows: a) Size of land ready for construction: Small size of 3,000-30,000 m² /lot Large size of 2, 3 Ha/ lot b) Clean water requirement: Industry with large amount of water requirement (wet industry) that will automatically generate a huge amount of waste water (assuming that the amount of waste water generated from the utilization of clean water is between 60% and 80% return in the form of liquid waste). c) Production category: Light Industry Medium Industry Medium Industry Heavy Industry The dustry facilities area scale and with more details including size and dimension. Site plan is a continuous process of the master plan, which is used as a reference in the construction design in a larger scale and with more details including size and dimension.

No	Type of Utilization	Utilization Structure (%)	Remarks	
1	Industrial Lot	Maximum 70%	Every lot must follow Building Coverage Ratio (BCR) in accordance to local regulations (60-40)	
2	Roads and networks	8-12%	 Must reach accessibility where there are main roads and secondary roads (services) Primary axle pressure should be at least 8 tons and secondary one must be at least 5 tons Minimum 7m for road pavement 	
3	Green Open Space Areas	Minimum 10%	Can be in the form of green belt, park and perimeters.	
4	Supporting facilities	6-12%	 Can be in the form of canteen, guest house, places of worship, sports facilities, STP, telecommunication shelter, etc. Parking and loading or unloading space must be provided in the industrial areas. The road network in an industrial area requires a high level of accessibility, so site layout planning of industrial areas must consider the following: Provision of parking lot for employees vehicles in manufacturing lots The unloading space is required. Parking lot for employee bus or material container in queue for unloading must be prepared by the Industrial Zone management so that there would be no parking on road shoulders. 	

Chapter III: INFRASTRUCTURE STANDARDS IN SEZ

III.1 Road Standards

Business Entity managing SEZ must provide roads inside SEZ under the following provisions:

- Although the road in SEZ is not a public road, it must be integrated with public road system in terms of dimension and service level standards. For safety, road feasibility must be tested regularly in a period of 10 years or when there is a change in the road utilization plan.
- There should not be traffic congestion and traffic delay by applying these standards:
 - Volume Capacity Ratio (VCR) under 0.6 in main roads connected to primary road networks
 - VCR under 0.8 in internal roads towards lots
- For industrial zones, logistics zones and export zones, load class and infrastructure class in SEZ are equal or above the grade used for primary arterial roads nearby. In terms of increase in primary arterial road class, road construction in SEZ shall be adjusted.
- For industrial zones, logistic zones and export zones, the width of the pavement of one lane in two way roads must be at least 8 meters and two-lane in two-way must be minimum 2x7 meters.
- Facilities for pedestrian, at least sidewalk for safety and convenience, must be provided along the roads in developed area.
- The area for road network and channels must be at least 15% of the developed area.
- Providing land for permanent or portable weighbridge near SEZ gate where heavy industrial activities building materials industry, the primary energy industry, pulp industry, or any other industry exist. These are the types that require heavy goods transportation of non containerized cargo.
- Provide road lighting for safety and security in the developed area.

Even though road in SEZ is not a public road, it is necessary to consider its integration with public roads in accordance with relevant laws and regulations as follows:

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points							
Law	Law No. 38 of Public Road can be classified as follows:								
	2004 on Road	Public Road Classification	Service Function	Road Distanc e	Average Speed	Number of Road entrance			
		Artery	Major Transport	Far	High	Efficiently limited			
		Collector	collector/ deliver transport	Medium	Medium	Limited			
			Local	Local Transport	Near	Low	Not Limited		
		Environmental	environmental Transport	Near	Low				
		Local Governmer	nt can set the highe	st speed lir	nit declared v	with local traffic			
		sign. Organizers	are required to tes	t the feasib	oility of roads	that have been			
		regularly operated for more than 10 years and/or as needed.							
		Supply for certain environmental roads is adjusted to their capacity,							
						raffic volume. Prov			
			refer to the prov						
				ibited from damag	ing and/or	impairing roa	d functions and		
				road equipment.					

III.2 Fencing Standards

Business Entity managing SEZ shall;

- Set clear boundaries that limit the entire SEZ area. Fences can be natural or artificial or transparent.
- Set fences around zones, sub-zones and blocks receiving special facilities of customs or export/import. This must follow existing standards from the Ministry of Finance, among others;
 - Surrounded by fences with a vertical height of at least 2.5 meters,
 - Prohibited to have a direct connection with other buildings, and
 - Have OSS system for goods entrance and exit.

The relevant regulations are;

Related Regulation	Number of Regulation	Important Point
Law	Law No. 39 of 2009 on Special Economic Zones	One of the criteria for the location that must be met in proposal to become SEZ is that the location must have the clear boundaries in form of natural boundaries (river or sea) or artificial boundary (fence or walls).

III.3 Electricity Standards

Business Entity managing SEZ shall;

- Provide reliable, safe and environmentally friendly electricity from licensed power supply providers.
- Meet the requirements of Technical Distribution System suitable with the Ministerial Regulation of Energy and Mineral Resources No. 4 of 2009 on Power Distribution such as;
 - The system's nominal frequency is 50 Hz and normal frequency has a range between 49.5 Hz to 50.5 Hz, and

- Distribution system voltage must be maintained at normal condition of maximum +5% and minimum -10% of nominal voltage.
- Maintain coordination with power supply providers in providing information to tenants/stakeholders in SEZ in the event of;
 - scheduled electricity cut, and
 - any interference as well as the estimated time needed for repair.
- Specifically for Technology Development Zone, interference should be no more than 10 seconds.

Regulations relevant to electricity requirements are as follows:

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points
Ministerial Regulation	MinisterialRegulationofEnergyandHumanResourcesNumber:2682K/21/MEM/2008onGeneralPlanningofNationalElectricity for 2008to2027	Availability of power supply must be guaranteed in terms of its adequate amount, fair price, and good quality. Provision of electricity must be conducted based on increasing benefit, fairness, efficiency, sustainability, economic optimization, self-reliance, preservation of environment, as well as security and safety.
Ministerial Regulation of Industry	Ministerial Regulation of Industry No. 35 of 2010 on Technical Guidelines of Industrial Area	Power supply provision need to consider the source of the power supply, whether only from local power company or requiring the participation of private sector to assist in meeting industrial electricity demand. Provision and installation of electricity distribution network must be in accordance with the provisions of PLN. Electricity source can be supplied by PLN and industrial zone manager (private electricity company). Street lighting on each lane must comply with applicable regulations. Electrical capacity for the Industrial Areas must be at least $0.15 - 0.2$ MVA/Ha.

III.4 Telecommunication Standards

Business Entity managing SEZ shall;

- Provide telecommunication network which is prepared to service all lots with underground cable if cable system is to be used, and
- Technology development zone is required to connect to internet broadband network.

Relevant regulations are as follows:

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important points
Ministerial Regulation of Industry	Ministerial Regulation of Industry No. 35 of 2010 on Technical Guidelines of Industrial Area	Industrial activity will not be separated from business aspect in the context of marketing and business development. Hence, means of telecommunication such as telephone and internet become basic needs for the industrial actors to conduct their activities. Its availability is therefore a prerequisite to determine industrial location.
		Telecommunication network is prepared using underground or upper-ground cabling system. Telecommunication network includes the facsimile/telex network. Telecommunication network in the industrial area must comply with the applicable technical requirements.

III.5 Clean Water Standards

Business Entity managing SEZ Management shall;

- Provide clean water sourced from PDAM, or land water, or class 1 river water. Water needs in the industrial processing zones and primary energy zones must not be sourced from land sources, and
- Guarantee clean water quality at least equivalent to standard quality of class 1 river water as determined in Government Regulation No. 82 of 2001.

Regulations relevant to clean water are as follows:

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points
Law	Law No.32 of 2009 on	Article 20 paragraph 2 of Law No. 32 of 2009 on Environmental
	Environmental Protection	Protection and Management regulates environmental quality
	and Management	standards including water quality standard.
Government	Government Regulation No.	Water used for drinking and/or for other necessities is required to
Regulation	82 of 2001 on Water	have the quality equal to class 1 (one) as defined in the regulation in
	Quality Management and	2001.
	Water Pollution Control	
Ministerial	Ministerial Regulation of	This regulation states that drinking water is safe if it meets the
Regulation	Heath No.	physical, microbiological, chemical and radioactive requirements
	492/MENKES/PER/IV/201	stated in mandatory parameters and additional parameters.
	0 on Requirement for	
	Drinking Water Quality	

III.6 Drainage Standards

Business Entity managing SEZ shall a network for rain water drainage and reservoir under the following requirements:

- Can accommodate rain water so there is no puddle with a rain return period of 25 years.
- Plan for rain water (drainage) network in SEZ must comply with the technical provisions of the local government.

III.7 Standards for waste water discharge channels

Business Entity managing SEZ shall;

- Provide closed waste water channels and monitoring pond/pit that facilitate the taking of waste water sample at SEZ outlets.
- Check the parameter of water quality at SEZ outlets periodically at least once a month. Testing is carried out at a laboratory accredited and registered by the Ministry of Environment.
- Ensure that the waste water quality from SEZ is better than the quality standard issued by the waste water management as set in Government Regulation No. 82 of 2001 as follows:
 - Class I, water that can be used for drinking water;

- Class II, water that can be used for recreational activity;
- Class III, water that can be used for fishery, livestock and agriculture; and
- Class IV, water that can be used for agricultural irrigation.

In the provision of centralized STP, SEZ management can limit the quality of waste water effluent from the lots:

- To meet STP standards as follows:
 - BOD: 400 600 mg/l
 - COD: 600 800 mg/l
 - TSS : 400 -600 mg/l
 - pH:4-10
- If the waste water effluent from the lots exceeds STP influent standards, the waste water from the lot must be cleaned first.

Relevant legislation on waste water is as follows:

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points
Law	Law No.32 of 2009 on Environmental Protection and Management	This law regulates environmental standards including waste water standard. Everyone is allowed to dispose waste to the environment media with the requirements that the disposed waste meet environmental standards and licensed by the Minister, Governor, or Regent/mayor according to their authority.
Government Regulation	Government Regulation No. 82 of 2001 on Water Quality Management and Waste Water Control	 This regulation states that water quality is divided into 4 (four) classes: Class I (one) water can be used for drinking water and /or other water necessities that require equivalent standard; Class II (two) water can be used for water recreation, fisheries, livestock, irrigation for plantation, and or other allotments that require equal standard; Class III (three) can be used for fresh water aquaculture, livestock, farming, irrigation for crops, and other uses that requires the same water quality; Class IV (four) can be used for crop irrigation and other uses that require the same water quality.

III.8 Standard of Sewerage Treatment Plant (STP)

Business Entity managing SEZ in Industrial Area (processing) or Primary Energy Zones with more than 100Ha development area shall;

- Provide centralized STP.
- Have waste water quality of STP effluent in accordance with the Ministerial Regulation of Environmental No. 3 of 2010 on Waste Water Quality Standard for Industrial Areas.

If the waste water from the lot exceeds the quality standard of STP effluent, it must be cleaned in advance and every lot must provide a pond/pit for waste water monitoring to ensure easy sampling.

Relevant Regulations on waste water drainage are as follows:

Related Regulation	Number of Regulation	Importance Point
Law	Law No.32 of 2009 on Environment Protection and Management	This law regulates the environmental quality standard including water quality and waste water quality standards. Everyone is allowed to dispose waste to the environmental media with the requirements that the disposed waste meets environmental quality standard and is licensed by the Minister, Governor, or Regent/Mayor in accordance with their authorization.
Ministerial Regulation	Ministerial Regulation of Environment Number 3 of 2010 on Waste Water Quality Standard for Industrial Areas	 This regulation states that every industrial area which has a centralized STP must obey the waste water quality standard for industrial areas, among others: pH: 6-9 TSS: 150 mg/l BOD: 50 mg/l COD: 100 mg/l Sulfida: 1 mg/l Amonia (NH3-N): 20 mg/l Fenol: 1 mg/l oil and fat: 15 mg/l MBAS: 10 mg/l Cadmium: 0,1 mg/l Chrome Heksavalen (Cr 6+): 0,5 mg/l Chrome Total (Cr): 1 mg/l Copper (Cu): 2 mg/l Lead (Pb): 1 mg/l Nickel (Ni): 0,5 mg/l Zinc (Zn): 10 mg/l Waste water quality maximum: 0.8 L per second per Ha of utilized area If the industrial area does not possess centralized STP, waste water quality standard is applicable to every business type and/or activity in accordance with the ministerial regulation on waste water quality standard. This regulation also states that industrial zones must separate their waste water channel and rain water drainage channel. The obligation to examine the parameter of waste water quality regularly (at least once a month) is also stipulated in this regulation according to the waste water quality standard listed above. Examination is carried out in a laboratory that has been accredited by and registered at the Ministry of Environment.

III.9 Solid Waste Standards

Business Entity managing SEZ shall maintain solid waste standards as follows:

- Ensuring that there are no piles of garbage that disrupt the environment in terms of health, sight and smell.
- Special handling of activities which generate B3 waste must comply with the Government Regulation No. 18 of 1999.

Relevant Regulations on solid waste are as follows:

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important points
Law	Law No.32 of 2009	This law regulates environmental quality standard including standard of
	on Environmental	interference and other quality standards in accordance with science and
	Protection and	technology development.
	Management	Everyone is allowed to dispose waste to environment media as long as the
		disposed waste meets the environmental quality standard and is licensed by the
		Minister, Governor, or Regent/Mayor in accordance with their authorization.

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important points
Law	Law No. 18 of 2008 on Waste Management	 This law stipulates that residential areas, commercial areas, public facilities, social facilities, and the other facilities are required to provide affordable waste sorting facilities for public. In addition to waste sorting, waste reduction and waste management must be carried out to address home waste. Waste reduction can also be conducted by limiting garbage mound, recycling and reusing waste. On the other hand, waste management activities include; Segregation by separating and grouping waste according to the type, amount, and/or nature of the waste. Gathering by collecting and removing waste from the source to a temporary shelter or integrated waste processing site. Transportation by carrying the garbage from the source, temporary shelter, and/or integrated waste treatment facilities to the final processing site. Management by changing the characteristic, composition, and amount of waste. Final processing by returning the safe residue of the previous processing results to the environment.
Government Regulation	Government Regulation No. 18 of 1999 on Hazardous and Toxic Waste Management	To handle toxic materials or hazardous waste, this regulation mentions that every person who conducts businesses and/or activities using toxic materials and/or generating hazardous waste must implement B3 waste reduction, B3 waste management and/or stockpiling of the B3 waste.

III.10 Fire Brigade Public Service Standards

Business Entity managing SEZ shall provide hydrant or water resources adequate for fire-fighting maximum every 200 meters. (Fleet and fire fighter services are regulated in SEZ Business Services module).

Relevant legislation is;

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points
Law	Law No. 28 of 2002 on Building Construction	This law regulates building safety requirements including building's capacity to support the load as well as its ability to prevent and overcome fire and thunder hazards. Building's capacity to prevent and overcome may come in the form of passive and/or active protection systems. Passive protection system includes the stability of the structure and its elements, fireproof construction, compartment and separation, as well as the protection of existing aperture to prevent and limit the spread of fire and smoke. Active system protection includes the equipment needed to detect and extinguish fire and to control smoke as well as fire rescue facilities.
Ministerial Regulation	Ministerial regulation of Industry No. 35 of 2010 on Industrial Area Guidelines	This regulation stipulates that the capacity of the available fire brigade must comply with applicable technical guidelines.
Ministerial Regulation	Ministerial Regulation of Public Work Number: 11/KPTS/2000 on Technical Guidelines of Fire Prevention Management in Urban Areas	Management of Environmental Fire Prevention is a part of "Estate Management" to prepare managers, occupants, and fire brigade to extinguish any fire that occurs in the area. Service area in each fire management does not exceed 7.5 km radius. In addition, developed area must be protected by fire trucks posted in the nearest station within 2.5 km and 3.5 km away from the sector.

Chapter IV Other Standards

IV.1 Ports

Business Entity managing SEZ can construct and operate a terminal for their interests and a special port under the following provisions:

- Terminal is a facility that consists of dock or mooring sites for vessels, buildup places, and/or places for loading and unloading of goods or passengers.
- Private Terminal is located in work areas and supporting areas in accordance with SEZ's principal business activities.
- Special terminal is a terminal to serve own interests in accordance with SEZ's principal business activities namely:
 - Is part of the nearest port but located outside the regional workplace environment and its supporting areas.
 - Government/ agencies must be placed to monitor shipping safety and security.
 - Operational license for the Terminal is given for a period of maximum 5 (five) years and is extendable as long as the requirements are met.
 - Special terminals opened for international trade are determined by relevant Ministers responsible for transportation affairs.
 - Special terminal is prohibited from being used for public purposes except in an emergency with permission from the Minister responsible for transportation affairs.
- Special terminals can be develop and operated only in cases in which;
 - The nearest ports cannot accommodate the main activities.
 - Based on economic and technical consideration, special terminals will be more effective; and able to ensure shipping safety and security.

Regulations related to the port arrangement in Law No. 17 of 2008 on Shipping are as follows:

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Numbers	Important Points
Law	Law No. 18 of 2007 on Shipping	A port is a place consisting of land and/or water with particular borders as a place for governmental and business activities where ships are moored, passengers and/or goods are unloaded or unloaded. It is equipped with shipping safety and security facilities as well as supporting activities. It is also used as a transfer for intra and inter-modes of transport. A terminal is a facility that consists of a dock for mooring of vessels, buildup place, and / or place for loading and unloading of goods or passengers. A special terminal is a terminal located outside the Regional Work Environment and Environment Area of Interest on Ports to serve private interests in accordance with its main business. Part Owned Terminal is located in the Regional Work Environment Area of Interest on Ports to serve private interests in accordance with the principle business in SEZ.

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Numbers	Important Points
		To support certain activities outside the Regional Work of Environment and Environmental Area of interest, a "Special Terminal" can be built within a port.
		 It is determined as part of the nearest port must have certain Regional Work Environment and Environment Area of Interest. Government agencies must be in place to conduct to implement shipping safety and security, as well as institutions that implement governmental functions as needed. A special terminal can only be develop and operated as follows:
		 The nearest port cannot accommodate the main activities. Based on economic and technical operational consideration, it will be more effective and efficient ensuring shipping safety and security to develop and operate a special terminal.
		A special Terminal must not be used for public purposes except in an emergency condition with permission from the Minister.
		Operational license is given for a maximum of 5 (five) years and can be extended as long as the requirements under this Law are met. In the case of special terminal changing its status into a port, land, and/or water, dock, sailing route, and supporting facilities for sailing navigation, it is then controlled and owned by the government.
		Special Terminal can be used to conduct International Trade activities. Ports and special terminals which are open for International Trade are determined by relevant Minister.
		Regional Work Environment (DLKr) is the area of water and land on a particular port or terminal which is directly used for port activities. Area of Interest Environment (DLKp) is the water area surrounding harbor area of work environment that is used to ensure shipping safety.
		The use of certain water and land areas as ports is specified by the Minister in accordance with the National Ports Master Plan. Ports construction must be equipped with the Regional Work Environment (DLKr) and Environment Area of Interest (DLKp).

IV.2 Airports

Business Entity managing SEZ can develop and operate special airports, heliports, and city check in counters under the following provisions:

- Special Airports are prohibited to;
 - Serve direct flights from and/or to abroad except in certain circumstances temporarily after obtaining permission from the Minister who is responsible for transportation affairs.
 - Be used for public purposes except in certain circumstances temporarily with permission from the Minister who is responsible for transportation affairs.
- The development and operation of special airports to support principal activities in SEZ must have the permission from the Minister in air transportation division by meeting these requirements:
 - Proof of ownership and/ or tenure;
 - Recommendations from local government;
 - Detailed engineering design of main facilities; and
 - Environmental sustainability.
- The operation of airports must meet the requirements of flight safety and registration from the Minister responsible for transportation affairs. This applies for airports with maximum 30

(thirty) seats and maximum capacity of weight after takeoff up to 5,700 (five thousand seven hundred) kilograms or airports certification for bigger capacity airports.

- Building permission for helipads in SEZ is given by local governments after obtaining technical considerations from the Minister responsible for such transportation affairs.
- Development of check in counters in SEZ that do not have an airport is determined by relevant Ministers. Check in counter is an integral part of a regional airport and must consider aviation security.

Regulation regarding airports can be found in Law No. 1 of 2009 on Flights.

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points
Law	Law No. 1 of 2009 on Flights	Airports is a land and/or water area with certain boundaries, used for air plane landing and takeoff, goods and passengers, loading and unloading, and transfer sites for intra and inter-modes of transport, which facilitate flight security and safety, as well as main facilities and supporting facilities. A Special Airport is an airport which is only used for private interest to support main business activities. In order to support such activities, government, regional government, and/or Indonesian legal entities can develop special airports after obtaining building license from relevant Minister. Monitoring and management of special airports operation are conducted by the nearest airport authority appointed by the Minister. Building permit of special airports must meet the requirements for ownerships rights and/or tenure; recommendations provided by local governments; detailed engineering design of main facilities; and environmental sustainability. Special airport is prohibited from serving direct flights from and/or to abroad except in certain conditions and only temporarily, after obtaining a license from the Minister responsible for such transportation affairs. In addition, special airports are also prohibited from being used for public interests except for certain conditions with temporary permission from the Minister. Special airports could change into airports that serve public interest after meeting relevant requirements as regulated by the Minister. Ministers give certification and registration to airports that meet the requirements for flight safety. Certification must be obtained by airports that serve aircrafts with more than 30 (thirty) seats or with maximum takeoff weight of more than 5,700 (five thousand and seven hundred) kilograms. Places for helicopters to takeoff and landing: on land (surface level heliport), rooftop (elevated heliport) or waters (helicopter deck). Building permits for heliports are given by local governments after obtaining technical considerations from the Minister. Check in

IV.3 Railways

Business Entity managing SEZ can build and operate special railways facilities under the following provisions:

- Railway facilities include rail, stations, and operational facilities to ensure train operations.
- Railway is a line specifically used by SEZ business entities to support their main activities. Railways must meet specific technical requirements of railway and infrastructures.

Regulations regarding railways can be found in Law Number 23 of 2007 on Railways.

Relevant Regulations	Regulation Number	Important Points
	Law No. 23 of 2007 on Railways	Railway infrastructure: Railway infrastructure consists of lines, stations, and operational facilities to ensure railway operations. Railway is a line that consists of a series of railway lots including rail space, rights for railways, railway control room, as well as the space above and below. Rail stations serve the departure and arrival of trains containing passengers and loading and unloading of goods; and/or other railway operations. Special Railway Infrastructure. Special railway is a line specifically used by certain business entities to support
		 their main activities. Special railways must meet specific technical requirements of railways facility and utilization. Business entities must have procurement license or construction and operational license given by; Central government for Inter -provincial and inter-countries. Provincial Government for inter-regional/cities, with central Government approval. Regional/city Government for inner- region/city with approval from the central Government.

IV.4 Building and Construction Standards

Requirements and standards for a building constructed in SEZ are;

- Law Number 28 of 2002 on Building Construction.
- Decree of the Minister of Public Works Number 441/KPTS/1998 on Technical Requirements for Building Construction.
- Decree of the Minister of Public Works Number. 10/KPTS/2000 about Technical Security Requirements for Fire Hazards in Building and Environment.